Bristol County Deeds Volume 3 (Recorded 1699 – 1702)

Grtor: William Pabodie of the Town of Little Compton in the Jurisdiction of Newplimouth in New England Grtee: my loveing Daughter Sarah and her husband John Coe of Boston in New England the love good will & affection wich I have & Bear to my loveing Daughter Sarah and her husband John Coe of Boston Cons: in New England Three smale percels of Lans Scittuat Lyeing & being in ye Township of Little Compton aforesaid viz: two ten acre lotts Prop: Lyeing in That Tract of land, Called the three quarters of a Mile Square, the one I Purchast of Joseph Church of Little Compton aforesd the first in Number in that Division as may appear by an Instrument Upon Record in the Book of Records for the prpriettors of Saconet (alias Littlecompton) aforesd) under the hands & seales of Joseph Church and William Pabodie Beareing Date February Seventh 1684:1685: the other tenn accre lott & second in Number in that Division I Purchased of John Rouse of Marshfield as may appear by a deed under the hand & seale of said Rouse Beareing date June the 3d 1684 allsoe one Eighteen accre lott so called lyeing in the Common field at Saconet the Twenty Seventh in Number which I Purchased of the aforesd Rouse as may appear by the aforesd Deed These three percells of land above Expressed I the said William Pabodie have freely & absolutely Given granted Assigned & Surrendered unto John Coe & Sarah his wife they their heires Exers Admrs & Assignes for Ever ... Sign: 18 Feb 1685 William Pabodie (S) Joseph Church Witn: William Southworth 21 May 1686 Thomas Hinkley Gover:r William Pabodie Ackn: 7 Aug 1699 BCD 3:3 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 8)] Recd:

Grtor: **Nathaniel Warren** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in their Majestys Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Weaver

Grtee: John Coe of the same Town of Little Compton aforesd Husbandman

Cons: Seventy pounds Current money of New England

Prop: the one halfe of Sixty acres of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd, which said Sixty accres of land is one fifty acre lott of land the Sixteenth in Number among the fifty accre lotts of land in said Township of Little Compton, and one Eleven acre lott of land the Third in number among the Eleven acre lotts of land in said Town:ship of Little Compton which Eleven acre lott of land being Divided into two Equal parts Length wayes that is from west to East the South side or part thereof I the said Nathaniel Warren sell unto John Coe aforesd with all & singular the Priviledges and appurtenances there unto belonging or in any way appertayneing To have and to hold the said one halfe & South side of said Sixty accres of land with all & Singuler the Previledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto John Coe his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

 Sign:
 23 Feb 1693 "and in the sixth year of their Majestyes Reigne William ye Third & Mary the second of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King & Queen &c."

 With:
 The map Balance

 With:
 Example William for her

With:	Thomas Palmer	William foabes	Samuel Wilber
Ackn:	15 Dec 1697	Joseph Church JP	Nathaniel Warren
Recd:	7 Aug 1699	BCD 3:3-4	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 8-9)]

Grtor: William Pabodie Senr of the town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll, in their Majties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England husbandman

Grtee: John Coe of the same Town of Little Compton aforesd Planter

Cons: Thirty pounds

Prop: a certaine tract or percell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being a part of the Seventeenth fifty acre lott of land in Number among the fifty acre lotts of land in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being the Westerly End thereof, and from the land called the three quarters of a mile Square to Extend East the whole Breadth of said lott till it meet with the Bounds of a Certain Tract of land formerly sold by Nathaniel Warren unto William Briggs of whom I the said William Pabodie Bought this part of sd Seventeenth lott that now I sell unto John Coe, as may appear by a Deed under the hand & seale of sd Nathaniel Warren Beareing Date the last Day of May Anno Dom 1694 with all & singular the Priviledges and appurces thereunto belonging or in any way appertaineing To have and to hold the said Westerly End of the fifty accre lot of land so far Eastward as to sd Brigges Bounds as aforesd with all & Singuler the Priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing Unto ye the said John Coe his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: 2 Jun 1694 "in the sixth year of their Majestyes Reigne William the Third & Mary the second of England" William Pabodie (S)

Witn:	Nathaniel Warren	Samuel Wilbore
Ackn:	15 Dec 1697	Joseph Church JP
Recd:	7 Aug 1699	BCD 3:4-5

William Pabodie [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 9)]

Grtor: Joseph Taber of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England Grtee: James Sisson of the Town of Dartmouth in the County aforesaid in New England Cons: Twenty Pounds Currant money of New England A Quarter Share of Undivided land throughout the said Township of Dartmouth begining at the six Hundred acres Prop: Agreed on by the Purchasers of said Dartmouth which said Quarter Share of Undivided land as above exprest, I Joseph Taber have given granted made over Surrendered up & Confirmed unto the foresd James Sisson his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever ... 2 Mar 1696/7 Sign: Joseph Taber (S) Joseph (I) Jenning Witn: Nathen Howard Ackn: 14 Jan 1698/9 Joseph Church JP Joseph Taber Recd: 14 Apr 1699 BCD 3:11 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 12)]

Mgor: Thomas Wait of Tiverton In the County of Bristoll within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Taylor

Mgee: William Southworth of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll aforesd Yeoman and John Rogers of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England aforesaid Gent.

- Cons: att the Spetiall Instance Request & for the Proper Debt of the said Thomas Waite Together with him made by One obligacon with Condition there underwritten bearing bearing date the second day of this Instant May, are & stand joyntly & severally Bounden Unto Thomas Walker Senr of Boston aforesd Brick burner in the Penal sum of two Hundred & twelve Pounds or thereabout Currant money of the aforesaid Province for the true payment of the summe of one Hundred & Six pounds money in good current Silver peices of Mexico sivil or Piller Coyne at the Rate of Six shillings pr peice Each peice weighing ffull seventeen Penny weight, Unto the said Thomas Walker Senr his Executors &c: in Boston aforesd on or before the second Day of may which will be in ye Year of our Lord one Thuusand & Sevaen Hundred as in and by the said Receited Obligation & Condition thereof Reference where unto being had more full may appear Now Know Yee that the said Thomas Waite for the Indemnity and Discharge of the said William Southworth & John Rogers their heires Executors & Adm.s and Every of them as allso their & Every of their Lands Tennements Goods & Chattels of & from the said Receited obligation, and all summe & Sums of money therein mentioned and contained, and from all acttions suits & Demands Conserning the same
- A Certaine Peice or percell of Upland Scittuate lyeing & being in Tiverton aforesaid Containing by Estimation One Prop: Hundred & Thirty acres be the same more or less, being Butted & bounded westerly Upon a Pond Northerly on the farm Late of him the said Waite, Easterly on a spruce Swamp and Southerly on a Tract of land which the said waite hath Hyred of Thomas Townsend, belonging to the heires of Job Almy late of Rhoad Island yeoman Dec:d And allsoe all that his Peice or percell of Meadow Containing by Estimation Twelve acres be the same more or less lyeing in the form of a great T Scittuate in Tiverton aforesd Bounded Westerly and Northerly by the long meadow soe Called belonging to ye heires of the said Job almye Dec:d & Easterly by the Meadow of John Woodman & John Irish Or however otherwise the premises or any part thereof are or is Bounded or Reputed to be Bounded Together with all & Singular the Timber trees woods woods underwoods and fences Growing standing & being thereon wayes Eastements profitts priviledges Rights Commoditys Heridittaments Emoluments & appurces whatsoever to the sd Upland & meadow belonging or in any way appertaineing or therewith now Used occupied or Enjoyed accepted Reputed taken or Known as part p'cell or member thereof and the Revertion & Reverstions Remainder and Remainders thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Inheiritance Use Possession property Claime & Demand whatsoever of the sd Thomas Waite & his heires of in & to the same & Every part thereof To have and to hold all the above and before mentioned granted & Bargained Premises with the appurces and every part & prcell thereof unto ye sd William Southworth & John Rogers their heires & Assignes for Ever ...
- Cond: Provided allways and upon Condition Never the less, being the true intent & meaneing of these presents and parties to the same, any thing herein Contayned to the contrary thereof in any wise Nothwithstanding, That if the sd Thomas Waite his heires Executors Adms or Assignes in Boston aforesd, the ssaid sum of One Hundred & Six pounds money by the time Limmited in and according to the Tenour of the above recited obligation, and Conditions thereof in full discharge of the same, and do allsoe save Keep Harmless Indempnifyed the above named William Southworth & John Rogers & Each of them their & Each of their heires Executors Admrs Lands Tenements Goods & Chattels of & from all Actions Suits Acosts Judgments Executions Extends losses payments Damages & Dettriments what so Ever which shall or may Come or Happen to Come Unto them or any of them for or by Reason of the sd South & Rogers their becomeing Bound as aforesd Then this Present Deed of sale or Morgage & Every grant article and Clause thereof to be

Null Voyde & of None Effect or Els to abide & remain in full force strength & Vertue to all Intents & purposes in the law what so Ever ...

Sign:	3 May 1699	Thomas Waite (S)	
Witn:	Danll Powning	Joseph Foye	Eleazer Moody
Ackn:	6 May 1699	Joseph Church JP	Thomas Waite
Recd:	14 Jul 1699	BCD 3:12-13	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 13)]
Disch:	[written in margin] "Note y	t ye Discharge of ys Morgage	is Entered in this book folio 225:"

Grtor: **Daniel Greenel Sen**^r of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in his Majties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman

Cons: Six pounds & Ten shillings Current money in New England

Certaine Tracts or percells of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in Little Compton aforesd. Vizt: one Quarter part of one Prop: sixteen accre lott the Thirtieth in Number Amongst the Sixteeen accre lotts allso one Quarter part of one share of Meadow land lyeing on the west side of William Brigges land where he now Dwelleth allsoe one Quarter part of one whole share in yt Swamp lying on ye North side of William Southworths land, & in that fifty acre lott of land Mr Joseph Church threw up for a High way allso one Quarter part of one whole Share in that Tract of land lyeing betwixt the west End of William Hiliards land & the High way that goeth from the Meeting House to the Third Divition of his lotts, These four lotts or percels of land aforesd Together with all & Singular the Priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or any wasyes appertaining To have and to hold Unto the said Daniel Greenel Junr his heires Executors Admrs and Assignes for Ever ... and that the above said percells of land are part of the share of land that did once belong to John Shearman of Marshfield wch I the said Daniel Greenel Senr Bought of the said Shearman as may appear By a Deed of Sale Under the hand & seale of the sd Shearman Bearing Date 1679 ... D 110 1 (0) <u>.</u> C1 ' M '

Sign:	26 Mar 1697 "in the Ninth y	ear of his Majestyes King Wil	lliam Reigne <u>1697</u> "	Daniel Grenel (S)
Witn:	William (W) Palmer	Zachariah Allen		
Ackn:	1 Jan 1697[/1698]	Joseph Church JP	Daniel Greenel Sr and Mary	his now wife at the same time
			Did Surrender Up her Right	of Thirds in the above
			Bargained Premises	
Recd:	11 Jul 1699	BCD 3: 15-16	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Ima	age 14-15)]

Grtor: Daniel Greenel of Little Compton Senr: in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Daniel Greenel of the aforesaid Little Compton Junr: ... and Lidia his wife

- Cons: a Tract of land allready to me Delivered in Exchainge by Daniel Greenel of the aforesaid Little Compton Junr: as may more at large appear by a deed of sale of the same Bearing Equal date with these presents
- all my Right Title & Interest to half the breadth of part of the Thirteenth great lott to the Eastward of the High way, Prop: being the North side of the said lott, to Extend in length Equal with the length of the westward End of the said lott from the High way to the Sea or Bay, which sd part of Thirteenth great lott above mentioned lyeing on the Eastward Side of the said High way I the foresaid Daniel Greenel Sen:r have made over in Exchainge sold Surrendered up, & Confirmed Unto the said Daniel Greenel Junr and Lidia his wife their heires Executors Adms & Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever, as his & their Lawfull Right Title & Inheritance Together with all & Singuler the Profitts Benefitts Improvements or whatsoe Ever Priviledges & appurces Doe or may to the same belong or any wayes appertaine free & Cleare and Clearely Acquitted of & from all & all manner of former Gifts grants bargains sale Morgages Joyntures wives dowers or any other incumbrances whatso Ever ... Alwayes Reserveing to my self my heires Executors Adm:rs or Assignes for ever A Convenient Drift way for hors foot & Cart from the Great High way to the Eastward End of the said great lott to pass & Repass through the land above by these presents granted ... The Drift way above Reserved is intended for hors foot & Cart at all times as ocasions may Require But for the Driveing Cattle Sheep or Swine is intended only from the tenth of August to the first of Aprill yearly Every year hereafter doing as little Damage as may be. 25 Jan 1694/5 "In the sixth year of their Majestyes Reign &c." Sign: Daniel Greenel (S) Cilvester Dichmond There all Distances all W:11: ff. ... 117:4...

with:	Edward Richmond	William Hoabs	Silvester Richmond
Ackn:	5 May 1694/5	Joseph Church JP	Danll Greenel Senr and Mary his Now wife did at the
			same time Surrender up her Right of thirds in the above
			Bargained Premises
Recd:	24 Jun 1699	BCD 3:17-18	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 15-16)]

Grtor: William Earle of the Town of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Colony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America

Grtee: John Taylor of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd

Cons: Nine pound in money or moneys worth

Grtee: my sonne Daniel Greenell Jun^r of the same town of Littlecompton aforesd

- Prop: a Certaine percell or Tract of Undivided land (that is to say) Thirty acres of land to be layde out Adjoyneing unto the sayd John Taylors land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd Together with all & Singular the woods Underwoods libertyes wayes Highwayes Priviledges & appurces on the said Land being or to the same or Unto any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertayneing To have and to hold the said land with all & Singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the aid John Taylor his heires and Assignes for Ever ...
- Dowr: as also Prudence Earle the wife of me the said William Earle In Testimony of her full & free Consent to these presents & that the said land & premises shall for Ever hereafter be Remaine & Continue Unto him the said John Taylor his heires & Assignes free & Cleare without any Claime of Joyntures Dowers thirds or any other Demands to be made bty her the said Prudence Earle or her Assignes hath hereunto sett her hand and Seal ...

Sign:	12 Sep 1690	William Earle (S)	Prudence (O) Earle (S)
Witn:	John Anthony	John Anthony Junr	
Ackn:	11 Jul 1699	Joseph Church JP	William Earle & Prudence his Now wife
Recd:	8 Oct 1699	BCD 3:22	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 18)]

Grtor: Joseph Church Sen:r of ... Little Compton

Grtee: William Hillier of ... Little Compton

Cons: five pounds Currant pay in New England

Prop: a Certaine Tract or percell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd Called a House lott being the fifty Sixth lott in Number lyeing in the second Divission of House lotts in sd Township of Little Compton aforesd being that lott of land the Now Dweling House of ye said William Hillier Standeth on with all & Singular the Priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or in any way appertaineing To have and to hold the said house lott of land the fifty Sixt lott in Number in the second Divission of House lotts in Little Compton aforesd with all & Singular the Privileges & appurces thereunto belonging unto the sd William Hillier his heires & assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	10 Jul 1691	Joseph Church (S)	
Witn:	William Pabodie	John Smith	
Ackn:	28 Feb [year not stated]	John Saffin JP	Joseph Church Esqr
Recd:	26 Sep 1699	BCD 3:23	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 18)]

- Grtor: **Nathaniel Warren** of the Tow of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in their Majestys Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Weaver
- Grtee: William Hillier of the same Town of Little Compton aforesaid Cooper

Cons: ten pounds

Prop: Certaine percells or portions of land Scittuate lyeing & being within the Township of Little Compton aforesd (Viz.) One Ten acre lott of land the fifty fourth Lott in Number Amongst the house lotts Lyeing in the second Divissioin of houselots in the Township of Little Compton aforesd And allsoe One Quarter part of one whole share of all the unpurchased and undivided land within the Township of Little Compton aforesd Always Excepting those two Purchases of land Made by Mr Joseph Church Capt Richmond Daniel Wilcock & David Lake in which two Purchases the said William Hillier is not to have any part, Allso the said Quarter is to be taken out of that Share that once belonged Unto William Shirtly with all & Singular the Priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or any way appertayneing To have and to hold ye sd ten accre lott of land the fifty fourth in Number Amongst the house lotts, and One Quarter part of One while share of land that is Not yet Divided both Purchased & Unpurchased (Excepted what is before Excepted) with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Hillier his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	28 Feb 1692/3	Nathaniel (N) Warren (S)	
Witn:	Benjamin Church	William Pabodie Junr	
Ackn:	28 Feb 1692/3	Joseph Church JP	Na
Recd:	26 Sep 1699	BCD 3:24	[FI

Nathaniel Warren [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 19)]

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Whereas **Nathaniel Thomas** of Marshfield in the County of Plimouth Gent. by one Deed or Instrument beareing date the first day of february Anno Dom 1694 Amongst other things therein Contained Did Sell & Convey Unto **Samll Little** of Marshfield aforesaid One lott of land Scittuate lyeing & being in Tiverton (Alias) Pocasset in the County of Bristol Called a House lott Containeing about four acres in Number the Sixt lott Now Know yee That is it Mutally Agreed by & between the said Nathaniel Thomas & Samuel Little for them their & Either of their Respective heirs & Assignes in Manner & form following this is to say That from & after the said first Day of february 1694 He the said Samuel Little his heirs & Assignes Shall have hold Possess & Enjoy in Exchange for the said Sixt lott The Second Lott Called a house lott Scittuate Lyeing & being in Tiverton (Alias) Pocasset afforesd with all appur^{ces} & Priviledges thereunto belonging for Ever And that from & after the said first day of february 1694 He the said Nathaniel Thomas his heires and Assignes Shall have hold Possess & Enjoy in Exchange for the said Nathaniel Thomas his heires and Assignes Shall have hold Possess & Enjoy in Exchange for the said Nathaniel Thomas his heires and Assignes Shall have hold Possess & Enjoy in Exchange for the said Nathaniel Thomas his heires and Assignes Shall have hold Possess & Enjoy in Exchange for the said Nathaniel Thomas his heires and Assignes Shall have hold Possess & Enjoy in Exchange for the second Lott The Sixt lott called a house lott Scittuate lyeing & being in Tiverton Alias) Pocasset

aforesd. with the appurtenances & Priviledges thereunto belonging for Ever Any thing in the bfore Mentioned Deed to the Contrary in any wise Notwithstanding And further Know yee That Whereas in the before Recitted Deed there is those words therein contained namely (And allso one share or Thirtieth part of all the Undivided land belonging to the said Pocassett lands lyeing at the heads of the sd Great lotts) It is thereby to be understood & was Intended That all the undivided lands in the said Pocasset Purchas should thereby pass as well those lands at the head of the ffreemans lands as those lands, at the head of the said great Lotts And the said Nathaniel Thomas by these presents Doth fully freely & absolutely Confirm unto the said Samuel Little his heires & Assignes for Ever One Share or Thirtieth part of all the Undivided lands in the said Pocassett Purchase as well those lands at the head of the ffreemans lands, as those lands at the head of the great lotts. In Witness whereof the partyes to these presents have hereunto sett theire hands & seals the seven & Twentyeth day of Aprill Anno ac Dom 1698

	seven & Twentyeur day of Aprili Anno de Doni 1098		
Sign:	27 Apr 1698	Nathaniel Thomas (S)	Samuel Little (S)
Witn:	Thomas Little	Joshua Thomas	
Ackn:	21 Dec 1698	John Wadsworth JP	Nathaniel Thomas & Samuel Little
Recd:	26 Jul 1699	BCD 3:25	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 19)]

Town of Dartmouth & County of Bristol in New England in America Whereas our father William Gifford Senr of the Town of Sandwich had hafe a share in the propriety of the Township of Dartmouth aforesd which sd halfe Share of land our father hath given to us the said Christopher & Robert And in order, finding four percells of upland & four prcells of Meadow land allready layd out, belonging to this hafe share of land given as afforesd We the said Christopher Gifford & Robert Gifford Consent & freely willing to divid above sd lands Being Equal Partners in the whole half share and in all those percells of lands aofresd they being part thereof the other part yet unknown Viz.first I declare to whom these presents shall come Know yee that I the said Christopher Gifford do hereby Covenant Grant Agree & by these presents for me my heires & exs. Doe fully Clearely & absolutely agre with Grant & Confirme Unto my Equal Partner and Brother Robert Gifford his heires & Assignes for Ever these three percells of land following firstly that forty five acres of land where he now liveth, secondly a third part of that fifteen acres of lands that lyeth o the East side the Bogg and at that End or side to take his said third part where it almost Joynes to the forty acres of land where the said Robert Now liveth Thirdly Thirteen acres of Meadow land that lyeth at a place Commonly Called Petsbitchuett, these three percells of land is the said Roberts full grant and as above granted according to this agreement of what is allready lavd out to the halfe share given us as aforesd and the same Mannr and form To have and to hold the three percells of lands as in the Booke of Records belonging to the Purchasers of the said Township and in our Deed of gift is Exprest In witness hereto this Agreement of the pertition & Confirmation of lands Memr: & form To have & to hold I have Enterchaingably sett my hand & seale this second Day of March one Thousand Six Hundred Eight Eight

Sign:	2 Mar 1688	Christopher Gifford (S)	
Witn:	Richard (X) Curbey	Volentine Hudleston	
Ackn: Recd:	[None recorded] 2 Nov 1699	BCD 3:35	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 24)]

Grtor: Samuel Cornel of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America

- Grtee: Robert Gifford of Dartmouth in New England aforesd
- Cons: Twelve pounds in money or moneys worth

Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of meadow land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid Containeing by Estimation four accre & a half be it more or less, Bounded on the Northeast side ye water Runeth against it Bounded on the Eastwardly side with a three Branched Creeke which Divids between the said Meadow & Joseph Allen, Att the West Corner the Bound mark is a flatt stone sett into the Marsh near the water & from it up on a strait line, over the meadow to a stone sett into the ground Near the Edge of the upland which line Divids between the said Meadows and Daniel Wilcocks the said meadows lyeing between the water & the upland Together with all and Singuler the wayes Commons Libertyes priviledges & appurtenances Unto the above granted premises belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said prcel of meadow & all & Singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Robert Gifford his heires & Assignes to his & their owne proper use & behoofe for Ever ...

Sign:	25 Apr 1689	Samuel Cornell (S)	
Witn:	Peter Greene	John Anthony Junr	
Ackn:	11 Jan 1689	George Layton Assist.	Samuel Cornell and his wife Grissell
Recd:	2 Nov 1699	BCD 3:35-36	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 24-25)]

Grtor: Hannaniah Gant of Dartmouth in the Coloney of New plimouth in New England in America

- Grtee: Ebenezer Allen of Dartmouth aforesd
- Cons: Eleven pounds in money

Prop:	place Called the Hors I or less & is Bounded w it, at the sd Creeke, and Eastwardly to a Pine tr tree, which is marked of the Southwest or wester accres of Meane Mead	Neck one percell thereof Contained vestwardly by a Creek and so Rur d from thence Northwardly, to a F ee, which is marked on four sides on four sides at the South East or erly Corner, which is by the said C ow land, be it more or less and is	being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid and Lyeth on a eing by Estimation five acres of Good meadow land be it more neth Eastwardly in length & Northwardly by a stake & stone by Pine tree, which is marked on four sides, and from thence at the Northeast or Easterly Corner and from thence to a Pine Easterly Corner, and from thence to a stake & a stone by it at Creeke, the other part thereof Containeing by Estimation three bounded Easterly by a great salt Pond & so runeth in length rly Corner by a stake & on the Northwest or Westerly Corner		
	•		erly Corner by a stake at the said River and at the South East or		
			r with all and Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances on the		
			ing or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said		
			by these presents granted unto him the said Ebenezer Allen his		
	heires & Assignes for	Ever In witness whereof I the s	aid Hananiah Gant have hereunto sett my hand & seale the Six		
			ear of the Reigne of his Majesty Charles the second of England		
			he Lord one thousand Six Hundred Eighty three		
Sign:	26 Jan 1683	Hananiah Gant (S)			
Witn:	Thomas Cornell	John Anthony			
Ackn:	26 Jan 1683	George Layton Assist.	Hananiah Gant		
Dowr:			wenty Sixt day of may in the Yeare 1684 and acknoledged this		
		ent to be dome by her free Conser	t Before us whose Names are under written		
	Samuel (M) Willcock		Dorothy (P) Gant		
	Robert Gifford				
		"This deed is Recorded according to order Looke in folio Book of Evidences of lands page 269 & N:° 7 pr Natha:ll			
	Morton, Secretary"				
Recd:	4 Nov 1699	BCD 3:36-37	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 35)]		

Grtor: Hugh Mosher of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Peleg Slocum of ye aforesd Town & County

Cons: Nineteen pounds of the Currant Money of New England

Prop: forty acres of land of the Eight hundred acre Divission Allready Agreed on by the purchasers of Dartmouth and A Eight part of a share priviledge from the aforesaid Eight Hundred acre Divission throughout the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid with all & Singular the wood under woods, ways Highwayes Priviledges & appurtenances on the said Lands being or to the same or any part or prcell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said lands with all & Singuler the premises above by these presents Granted unto him the said Peleg Slocum his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	9 May 1698	Hugh Mosher (S)	
Witn:	Thomas Hathaway	Oliver Winslow	Georg Cadman
Ackn:	7 May 1699	Seth Pope JP	Hugh Mosher
Recd:	26 Dec 1699	BCD 3:54	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 34)]

Grtor: Jonathan Shaw Junr of the Town and County of Plimouth in the Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England Whelewright

Grtee: William Bassett of the Town of Sandwich

two & forty pounds of Current money of New England partly in hand payd & ye rest in the law secured to be payd Cons: all the land & Meadow Ground which did formerly belong ot my Unkle James Shaw late of sd Town of Dartmouth Prop: (now Deceased) in his lifetime the upland is one whole Quarter of a Share both Divided & undivided (Except five & twenty acres part of which upland the Dweling House Standeth on & the meadow or salt Marsh part of it adjoyneth to the house Lott and the rest is lyeing Elswhere in said Township being in all one quarter of a whole Share of Meadow (Excepting three acres & quarter) which said three acres & a quarter of Meadow & five & Twenty acres of Upland my siad Uncle sold in his life time all which sd quarter of a Share of Upland & Meadow ground or Salt marsh (only Excepting as before Excepted) with the Dweling house standing on some of sd land, with all fences timber Under woods Orchards Gardens Closses Edifices Heridittements profits Privildeges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or that is Used taken or Esteemed to belong to the sd Tenement East part laid out is Bounded according to ye Known and accostomed Boundarys thereof To have and to hold all that my sd Tenement Dwelling house upland Meadow ground & Marsh with all other the before granted premises to him the sd William Bassett his heires and Assignes and the only & above Sole proper use benefit & behooffe of him the said William Basset his heires & Assignes for Ever: only the said William Bassett his heires and Assignes are not to Enter into nor Improve the said Dwelling house & House lott with the Meadow at the full of it Untill after the Decease of Mary the Now wife of John Jenne former wife to my sd Unkle, ...

Sign:	17 Nov 1699	Jonathan Shaw Junr (S)
Witn:	Joseph Prat	Edmund (E) Tilson
Ackn:	20 Dec 1699	Nathaniel Thomas JP
Recd:	9 Jan 1699/1700	BCD 3:61

Jonathan Shaw [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 37)]

Grtor: William Manchester of the Town of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England

- Grtee: William Heffernan of the Town of Littlecompton in the aforesd County
- Cons: forty pounds of Currant money of New England

A Certain Tract or percell of Land lyeing & being Scittuate in Tiverton in the foresd County Containing by Estimation Prop: Hundred & Twenty accrees (be it more or less) as it is allready layd out & Bounded being Hundred & Twenty accre lott in the East Divission of great lotts & is the first lott and is Bounded West upon the west side of the Spruss Swamp joyneing to Punkatest out lett the Southwest Corner is Bounded with a Black Cherry tree the Northward Corner is Bounded with a stake & heap of stones about it and Southerly upon Little Compton North upon land of Job Almyes Children East upon Dartmouth which sd Tract or percel of land so Butted & Bounded as aforesaid Together with all & Singuler the wood water & Runs of water or Whatso Ever Benefits Profitts Priviledges or appurtenances Do or may to the same any way belong or appertayne I the sd William Manchester do by these prsents Confirme Unto the said William Heiffernan his heires Executors Admrs. & Assignes To have and to Hold the same for Ever as his & their & Either of yr Lawfull Right & Inheritance to their proper use & behoofe ... In witness where of I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the third Day of May One Thousand Six Hundred Ninety Eight & in the Tenth year of his Majestyes Reign William third Kind of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Defender of the faith &c: Sim 2 May 1609 William (X) Manchester (S)

Sign:	3 May 1098	william (A) Manchester (S)	
Witn:	Daniel Eaton	Edward Grey	Christp:r Allen
Ackn:	28 Jan 1698/9	Joseph Church JP	William Manchester
Recd:	10 Jan 1699/1700	BCD 3:63-64	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 38-39)]

Grtor: **Peter Taylor** of the Town of Newport on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations Cordwainer

Grtee: Josiah Clawson of the Town of Littlecompton in the County of Bristoll in their Majestyes Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England Husbandman

Cons: Seven pounds six shillings

Prop: Certain Tract or percell of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of LittlecCompton aforesd that is to say One Quarter part of one whole share of land Lyeing to the Eastward of that line Called Cole Brook line being the East bound of the four & Twenty acre lott of land in said Little Compton both Purchased of the Indians & Unpurchased both Divided & Undivided Meadow & Upland which Share Did once belong unto Josiah Cooke of Eastham as may appear by the Records of the Proprietors of the lands of Little Compton aforesd with all & Singular the premises & the appurces thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining To have & to hold the said One Quarter part of one whole share of land in the Township of Littlecompton aforesd and of that share once belonging to Josiah Cooke aforesd both Divided & Undivided Purchased & Unpurchassed of the Indians Meadow & Upland Lyeing to the Eastward of Cole Brook line aforesd with all and Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd Josiah Clawson his heires & Assignes for Ever ... & for the Confirmation thereof I the sd Peter Taylor have to these presents sett my hand & seale this thirty one day of Decemb:r Anno Dom one thousand six Hundred Ninty four & in the sixth year of their Majestyes Reigne William the Third & Mary the 2d of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King & Queen Defenders of the faith &c

Sign:	31 Dec 1694	Peter Taylor (S)
Witn:	John Coe	William Pabodie Jun.r
Ackn:	2 Jan 1694/5	Joseph Church JP
Recd:	10 Jan 1699/1700	BCD 3:64-65

Peter Taylor [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 39)]

Grtor: **Matthew Howard** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in their Majesties Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England Husbandman

Grtee: Josiah Clawson of the same towne of Little Compton aforesd Husbandman

Cons: Six pounds Currant Money in New England

Prop: Certain Tract or percell of Land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd & lyeing to the Eastward of Cole Brook Line the Eastward Bounds of the four & Twenty acre lotts of land in sd Little Compton (that is to say) One Quarter part of one whole share of Land Namely that Share or part formerly belonging unto Josiah Cooke of Eastham as may appear by the Records of the propriettors of lands of Little Compton aforesd both Purchased of the Indians or not Purchased of ye Indians Divided or Undivided Meadow & Upland with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging the said Josiah Clawson Cleareing all Erreriges of what is due for Purchasseing or Laying out said Land & what Charles shall Justly Arise on that account for the future To have and to hold the sd one

Quarter part of one whole share of Land that some time belonged to Josiah Cook aforesd Lyeing in the Township of Little Compton aforesd and to the Eastward of Cole Brook line both Purchassed & unpurchased Meadow & Upland Divided & Undivided with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Josiah Clawson his heires & Assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation thereof I the sd Mathew Howard have to these prsents sett my hand & Seale this Twenty Third day of Nov:br Anno Domini one thousand Six Hundred Ninety four & in the Sixth year of their Majestys Reigne William the Third & Mary the second of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King & Queen Defenders of the faith

Sign:	23 Nov 1694	Mathew Howard (S)	
Witn:	William Pabodie Sen:r	William Pabodie Jun:r	
Ackn:	23 Nov 1694	Joseph Church JP	Mathew Howard
Recd:	10 Jan 1699/1700	BCD 3:65-66	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 39-40)]

Grtor: William Southworth of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majesties Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England yeoman

Grtee: Josiah Clawson of the same Town of Little Compton aforesd Husbandman

Cons: Twenty three pounds Currant money in New England

Prop: Two Certain Tracts & percells of land Scittuat Lyeing & being in the Township of Little compton aforesd the one Tract or percell yrof being one tenn avere Lott of land the Nineteenth lott in Number amongt the Tenn accres lotts of land at Coxet River & the other Tract or percell of land is the one halfe of a meadow lott of land att sd Coxet River, Namely the Sixteenth lott of land in Number Amongst the Meadow lotts at Coxet River with all & Singlular the Priviledges & appurtenances there unto belonging to have and to hold the said Ten accre lott of land the Nineteenth in Number & the one halfe of a meadow lott of land the Sixteenth in Number & the one halfe of a meadow lott of land the Sixteenth in Number, both at Coxet River in the Township of Littlecompton aforesd with all & Singular the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto Josiah Clawson his heires and Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof I the sd William Southworth have to these presents sett my hand & seale this Twenty Third day of December Anno Domini one thousand Six Hundred Ninety five and in the seventh year of the Reigne of William the Third of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the fath &c:
Sign: 23 Dec 1695 William Southworth (S)

Witn:	John Irish	Robert Woodman	
Ackn:	29 Dec 1697	Joseph Church JP	William Southworth
Recd:	10 Jan 1699/1700	BCD 3:66-67	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 40)]

- Grtor: **Philip Taber** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England
- Grtee: **Robert Gifford** of Dartmouth aforesd
- Cons: twelve pounds Currant money of New England
- Prop: with the consent of my mother Mary Davis of Dartmouth aforesd Have given granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed ... unto the said Robert Gifford his heires & Assignes for Ever all that my four Acres of Meadow scittuate Lyeing & being in a place called the Horss Neck within the Township of Dartmouth aforesd and formerly belonging to my hon:ed ffather Phillip Taber Deceased and bounded & layd out to my said father, as by the Purchessors Book of Record Doth or may appear with all my Right title & interest in & unto the sd four acres of meadow, with all & Singuler the Rights priviledge & appurtenances unto the said four acres of meadow belonging or in any wise appertaineing thereunto To have and to hold the said four acres of meadow with all the Rights above sd to him the said Robert Gifford his heires & Assignes for Ever ... In Testimony whereof I the said Phillip Taber have hereunto sett my hand & seale this second Day of Janry in the year one thousand Six Hundred Ninety & Nine or Seven Hundred Ye words (with ye Consent of my mother Mary Davis of Dartmouth) was Enterlined before sealeing & deliverying of these presents
- Sign:2 Jan 1699/1700Phillip Taber (S)Mary Davis:Witn:Joseph MosherJohn TaberThomas Taber Jun:rAckn:The above named Philip Taber & his mother Mary Davis Acknowledged this Instrument above written to be their Act
and Deed & Margreat the Now wife of the said Phillip Taber at the same time Surrendered up her Right of Thirds in the
above Bargained Premises Before Joseph Church one of his Majestyes Justices of ye Peace for the County of Bristoll
this 29th day of Janry 1699 or 700

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 47)]

Grtor: Constant Southworth of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll

Grtee: Joseph Wanton of Tiverton in the foresaid County of Bristoll Shipwright

Cons: ten pounds in Currant Money of New England

Prop: One Thirtyeth part of all that Tract of Land which lay undivided in Pocasset & placces adjacent Untill Jany in the Year of our Lord God One thousand Six Hundred Ninety & Nine the whole Purchase of Pocasset being Bounded as

Recd: 8 Mar 1699/1700 BCD 3:81

followeth, Northward & Westward by the ffreemans Lotts Near the fall River & Westward by the Bay or sound that Runeth betwen the sd Land & Rhoad Island Southward partly by a line that is sett att a great Rocke on which is a Ceader Bush Marked Near the way that Leadeth to Punkatest Eastward to a Pond at Dartmouth Town Bounds & Westward to Sapowet Crreeks Mouth and partly by Dartmouth Bounds & Northerly up into the Wood to Middlebery town Bounds and quiquisett Ponds All which Tract of land was Purchased by severall Gentlemen Agents of the Collony of New Plimoth as Doth & may appaer by Record & the Publick Seale of sd Colony To have and to hold all the foresd Thirty part of all ye land which Lay undivided in Pocasset till January in the year of our Lord God one Thousand Six Hundred Ninety and Nine as aforesd with all & Singuler the Benefitts Profitts Priviledges within or upon the same or thereunto belonging or any wayes appertaining To him ye said Joseph Wanton his heires or Assignes for Ever

Sign:	20 Feb 1699	Constant Southworth (S)	
Witn:	John Smith	Daniel Eaton	Anthony Sadler
			5
Ackn:	24 Feb 1699/1700	Joseph Church JP	Constant Southworth
Recd:	19 Mar 1699/1700	BCD 3:82	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 48)]

Grtor: Joseph Anthony of Pocssett in the County of Bristoll in New England in America

- Grtee: Joseph Wanton of Pocasset aforesd
- Cons: three pounds in money or Moneys worth

Prop: the one full halfe of a house lott Scittuate lyeing & being at Pocasset afforesd being in Number the one & Twentyeth Lott the whole Lott being Eight Rods wide Reference being had to ye Records of the Bounds of the Lotts of the said Plantation, for the more full Demonstration of the Bounds & Limitts of the same To have and to hold. All the said one halfe of the sd House Lott Scittuate lyeing & being at Pocasset in the County of Bristoll aforesaid Reference being had to the Quanty & Bounds of the same as is aforesd with all and Singuler the benefits profitts Priviledges wayes & Commodityes whatso Ever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing unto him the said Joseph Wanthon his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	3 Sep 1692	Joseph Anthony (S)	
Witn:	John Anthony	William Anthony	John Anthony Jun:r
Ackn:	27 Jul 1696	Joseph Church JP	Joseph Anthony And Mary his Now wife Did at the same time give up her Right of Thirds in the above Bargained premises
Recd:	11 Mar 1699/1700	BCD 3:83	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 48)]

Grtor: Constant Southworth of Tiverton in ye County of Bristoll in ye Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England House Carpenter

Grtee: Joseph Wanton of Tiverton aforesd Shipewright

Cons: Seven Pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: the one whole & Compleat share or Thirtyeth part of two lotts of land Commonly Known by the Name of fferrey Lotts Scittuate Lyeing & being in Tiverton aforesd the one being Now in the Possession & Occupation of Joseph Anthony the other in the Possession & Occupation of Daniel Howland both of Tiverton aforesd Together with the one whole share or Thirtyeth part of all the Rights Profitts Priviledges appurtenances thereunto belonging or appertaineing or which shall or may hereafter belong or appertaine To have and to hold the one whole share or thirtyth part of the aforesd Lotts of land with the one whole share or Thirtyth p:rt of all the Rights Profitts Heridittaments Immunities Priviledges & appur:ces thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaying or that shall hereafter belong or appertayne To him the said Joseph Wanton his heires Executors Admrs or Assignes for Ever: ...
 Sim: 13 Apr 1698

Sign.	15 Apr 1098	Constant Southworth (S)	
Witn:	Nath:l Blagrove	Jabez Howland	
Ackn:	13 Apr 1698	Seth Pope JP	Constant Southworth
Recd:	11 Mar 1699/1700	BCD 3:83-84	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 48-49)]

To all People to whom these presents shall come Greeting Whereas the Proprietors of the lands of Little Compton at a meeting Legally warned and held att the said Town the 17th day of may 1693 did Order their Committee to lay out one Hundred acres of land To be freely given to the first Minister that should settle at the said Town & officials in the work of the Ministry there by the Span of Ten Years together or for his life time, The said Committy Pursuant to the said order Haveing Agreed that the fifty acree Lott in Number the Twentyeth Lott, and two ten acre lott in Number ye Thirty Eighth and fortyeth Lyeing in the second Divission of house lotts, and two ten acre lotts Lyeing in the first Divission of house lotts between the Eighteenth & Twenty Lotts with ten acres more Lyeing on the North side the second teere of house lots in the first Divission in all Amounting to one Hundred acres of land to belong & appertaine to the first Minister that should Settle in the said town in manner as is above Expressed and to be in Leiu of the Hundred Acres of land Mentioned in the sd Order And whereas the said Proprietors Att a meeting Legally warned and

held at the said town the 26 of July 1694 Did Nominate appoint & Impower Nathaniel Thomas Esq. Majr. Benjn, Church Joseph Church Esq. Captn. William Southworth & William ffoabs or any four of them to make seale Deliver & acknowledge A Deed for the Conveyance of the above sd Lotts of land in all Amounting to one Hundred Acres to the first minister that shall Settle in the said Town in such manner as is above Expressed and upon the aforesd Condition, as Agents and in the behalfe of all the proprietors of the land in the said Town as in & by the said orders Reference thereunto being had may & doth more at Large appear Now Know Yee that we the above named Joseph Church Benjamin Church William Southworth & William ffoabs by Vertue of the said Recited Order as Agents & in behalf of all the above said proprietors for & in Consideration, that Mr. Eliphelet Adams minister of the gospell Doth Intend & is about to Settle in the work of the Ministry in the said Town or Plantation for the Spane of ten [years] together from the Thirty day of November one Thousand Six Hundred Ninety Six or for his Life time. Have given granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeofed & Confirmed and by these presents for Us and all the foresaid Propriettors do freely fully and absolutely give grant Bargain sell Alien Enfeoff & Confirm Unto the said Eliphalet Adams all the above mentioned lotts of land Viz. the above sd fifty acre lott being in Number ye Twentyeth lott and two ten acre lotts the 38th & the 40th lyeing in the second Division of house lotts and tow ten acre lotts lyeing in the first Divission of house lotts between the Eighteenth & Twentyeth lotts with ten acres more lyeing on the North side of the second teer of house lotts in the said first Divission in all Amounting to One Hundred acres of land Reference being had to the said propriettors Records of their sd lands in Little Compton aforesaid for the more peticuler Demonstration of the Bounds of the same To have and to hold all the said Hundred Acres of land Bounded as above said with all & Singuler the Benefitts Profits priviledges & Heridittaments what so Ever thereunto belonging or any wise appertaining t him the said Eliphalet Adams his heires & Assignes for Ever To the only proper use & behoofe of him the said Eliphalet Adams his heires & Assignes for Ever free & Cleare & Clearely Acquited of & from all & all manner of former & other gifts grants Bargains Sales Titles troubles Charles & Encumbrances whatsoever heretofore had made Suffered or Done Provided Allways the said Eliphalet Adams Shall Continue in the work of the Ministry of the Gospell in the said Town of Little Compton by the Spane of ten years Together from & after the Date above prefixed if he shall so long live & be Capable or otherwise Dureing his life time In Wittness where of we the said Joseph Church Benja Church William Southworth & William Ffoabs have hereunto sett our hands & seales this Twenty first day of march Anno Domini one thousand Six Hundred Ninety Eight & in the tenth year of the Reign of William the Third of Enlgand Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the fath &c

	Scotiana manee & netana	the belender of the fath de		
Sign:	21 Mar 1698	Joseph Church (S)	Benjamin Church (S)	William Southworth (S)
		William fobes (S)		
Witn:	John Wood	John Coe	John Church	
Ackn:	21 Mar 1698	Joseph Church JP	Joseph Church William Sou	thworth & William ffobs
Recd:	26 Mar 1699/1700	BCD 3:88	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Im	age 51)]

- Grtor: William Mamanua Dweling at Cokset in the towne of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England Indian
- Grtee: Henry Head of the foresd Little Compton ffree Mason
- Cons: fifty pounds Currt moneys of New England

Prop: A Certain Tract of land Called by the Indians Monoquesett being Butted & Bounded as followeth by Isacce the Minist:r land Bounded on the South side of the said Ministers land the Length of ye sd land and from the South East Bound of ye said Isacce land to Snag wood Tree with a heap of stones at or about the Root by a little Brook that Runs betwen John Mamanuas land & the said Will Mamanuas land & from the Snag wood Tree the said Brook to be the Easterly bouds to the pond and a Little Creek wch runs out of the said Pond into the Sea, to be the Eastern bounds. and Bounded by the sea at the South End on the west side of Peter Quabins Land & so Down to a Rock so from sd Rocke to a Little Brook that Runs into the Head of the said Pond and Little Creek Runing out of the said pond into the Sea is the westermost Bounds of the said land being Scittuate & lyeing within the Township of the said Little Compton Together with all & Singuler the Rights Claimes Priviledges appur:ces thereunto belonging To have and to hold said Tract of land & Every part & percell thereof Together with all and Singuler the Premises above by these presents granted & sold unto the said Henry Head his heires Executors Adm:rs & Assignes for Ever with the Consent of my father Mamanua: & with the Consent of my Brother John Mamanua: To his & the proper use & behoofe ... 2 Feb 1691/2 Will (mark) Mananuas (S) old (mark) Mamanua (S) John Mamanua (S) Sign: Witn John (mark) Codd David Toramona

** Itili.	John (mark) Coud		
Ackn:	26 Jan 1696	Joseph Sheiffeild Asst.	Will Mamanuah
Attest:	Bristoll June 7th 1697 Re	ad & compared & found to be a	true Copie Attest John Cary Clerk
Recd:	1 Apr 1700	BCD 3:91	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 52)]

Grtor: **Peter Cuakin** Indian of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Collony of the Masachusett Bay in New England

Grtee: Edward Grey of the Town of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll aforesaid

Cons: three pounds Eighteen shillings Currant money of New England

Prop: a peice of land Containeing abougt thirteen Acres be it more or less Scittuate lyeing & being within the Township of Little compton aforesd in or towards the upper End of Quick Sand Pond Neck In Length about on Hundrfed forty and one Rrod, in Bredth about fourteen or fifteen, Bounded as followeth -- On the South side by the land formerly sold to Thomas Butts by the said Peter Cuakin westerly by a smale Brook that Runs into Quick Sand Ponds Northerly Begining at a smale Maple tree marked with three marks and an E standing near the said Brook Extending from thence Du East till it meet with the land formerly sold by Mamanuah to the Purchasers of Little Compton which lands is the bounds of the Easterly Ende with all & singular the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any ways appertaineing To have and to hold the said pe ice of land Together with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging to the only proper use & behooffe of him the said Edward Grey his heires & Assignes for Ever ...
Sign: 6 Sep 1697 Peder Kewaquin (S)

Witn:	William fobes	Abigail (A) Semans	
Ackn:	6 Sep 1697	Joseph Church JP	Peter Cuakin
Recd:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 3:98-99	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 56)]

Grtor: Giles Rickard Junr of the town of New Plimouth in the Coloney of New Plimouth in America Husbandman

- Grtee: Edward Grey of the aforesd Town of New plimouth in the Collony aforesaid yeoman
- Cons: fifty shillings in Currant New England Silver money
- Prop: All that my one Share or Portion of Upon lands and Meadow lands be it more or less Divided or Undivided that I have in or without a Neck of land Commonly Called & Known by the Name of Punkatest Neck: Lyeing against Road Island And allso all that my one share of Right Title & interest of & into A grant of the Honered Court of the Colony aforesd Unto the Inhabitants of New Plimouth aforesaid which was Determined or Bounded by Captn Miles Standish & Mr John Brown as by Record Dated the Twenty Sixt day of June one thousand six Hundred fifty & three may & doth appear of which grant the said Punketest Neck is a part with all & Singular the appurtenances & prlidges thereunto belonging and all my Right title & interest of & into Each of the affore mentioned Bargained premises the one halfe of the fourth lott which is Eleven Accrees or thereabouts lyeing in the said Punketest Neck, which I the said Giles Rickard Junr formerly sold To have and to hold All that my aforesaid one Share or Portion of Uplands & Meadowlands be it more or less Divided or undivided that I have in & without the said Punketest Neck and all that my aforesaid one share of Right of Right title & interest of & into the said Court grant Lying being & Bounded as aforesd with all & Singuler the Appurces and Priledges thereunto belonging And all my Right title and Interest of and into Each of the said Premises & Every part & percell thereof Excepting what is before Excepted, Unto the said Edward Grey his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	12 Jul 1680	Giles Rickard Junr (S)
Witn:	John Rickard	William Crow
Ackn:	12 Jul 1680	William Bradford Assistant
Recd:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 3:99-100

Giles Rickard Jun:r [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 56-57)]

Grtor: Thomas Butt of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England Cooper

Grtee: Edward Gray of Tiverton in the County aforesaid

Prop: a Certaine tract of land Lyeing & being Scittuate in the Township of Little Compton abovesaid ... A Certain tract of land lying & being Scituate in the Town of Little Compton abovesd lyeing on a Neck Commonly Called Coxet Neck Near to the Quick sand pond. Bounded at the west End with a Brook Called Pasket yt runs into Quick sand Pond & so Ranging up to a Black Oake tree marked on the South side of the tree: Eastward till it meets with John Mamanuahs land & Bounded on the North side by land of the said Peter Cuakin and from the said pasket Brook wch said Brook Divides between John Peckhams land & the above sd Land, and to Run from the said Black Oake tree northerly thirty Rodds and from the said Black Oake tree to Run Southerly forty five Rodd for its Bredth and at the Eastward End to be Seventy five Rodd allso for its Bredth. And I the said Thomas butt do hereby Coventant grant & Agree to & with the sd Edward Gray for me my heires Executors Administrators & Assignes that I am Lawfully Seized of sd & have good Right full power & Lawfull authority to Sell Convey & make over the above sd land to the sd Edward Grey his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes for Ever, to the the said Edward Gray his heires & Assignes To have and to hold quietly to use Possess & Enjoy for Ever: as his & their Lawfull Estate for Ever: and to their proper use Benefit & behoofe for Ever with all the Priviledges & appurtenances belonging to the said Land or any part or percell of the said Land and Will Warrant and for Ever Defend ye abovesd Edward Gray his heires Executors Admrs and Assignes for Ever, from all persons that shall lay any Just or Lawfull Claime to any part or percell of the above sd Land as well by Vertue of my own Right as allso by vertue of an Agreement of the Propriettors of Little Compton Bearing Date May the Twenty Second day one thousand Six Hundred Ninety five ...

Sign:	30 March 1696	Thomas Butt (S)
Witn:	William (X) Manchester	Zachariah Allen
Ackn:	8 Apr 1697	Joseph Church JP
Recd:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 3:100

Thomas Butt [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 57)]

Cons: Seventy pounds Currant Money

Prop: All that our lott of land Scittuate lying & being in Tiverton aforesd Commonly the great lott contayneing one Hundred acres & upwards be the same more or less: & in Number the Thirtyeth lott Bound toward the North with the 29th great lott & toward the South with a Ceader Bush marked standing on a great Rock & with the land of the said Edward Gray Reference being had to the Record of the lands of the sd Town or Plantation for the more full & Particuler Demonstration of the Bounds of the same And allsoe one share of fifth part of the Tenth Lott of Punkatest Outlett Commonly so Called Scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton aforesaid one share thereof being in the fifth lott & one share & a halfe in the thirteen lott in the said Sappowet Neck And allso two Shares & a halfe of the Common or undivided land lying & being in Punkatest Outlett Reference being hand to the Record of the lands of the said Town or Plantation for the more full & particuler Demonstrations of the Bounds of all the said Lotts & percells of land & Common To have and to hold all the aforesaid lotts Percells of land or Shares & Common & Undivided land with all & Singuler the Benefits profitts Priviledges wayes & appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing To him the said Edward Grav his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

	appertaineing 10 mm the sur	a Dawara Oray mo neneo a ri	
Sign:	21 Feb 1699	Seth Arnold (S)	Elizabeth (E) Arnold (S)
Witn:	Elisha Thomas	Isaac Thomas	
Ackn:	21 Feb 1699	Nathaniel Thomas JP	Seth Arnold and Elizabeth his wife
Recd:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 3:101	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 57)]
Ackn:	21 Feb 1699	Nathaniel Thomas JP	

Grtor: Jonotus Sam Parackus & Sue Codamonk Sister to said Jonootus Indians of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Capt:n William Southworth of Little Compton aforesaid & and John Rogers sometime Inhabitant in Boston in New England aforesd & Now in said Little Compton

Cons: one hundred & Twenty pounds of Currant Lawfull money in New England aforesaid ... if which said sum of one Hundred & Twenty pounds we the sd Jonootus Sam Pawrachus & Sue Codomonk do owne the Receipt of

Prop: A Certaine Neck of Land Scittuate Lycing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd & in that part of the Town Called Coxit, Commonly Called & Known by the Name of Stephens Neck. Bounded as followeth (Viz:) on the North side or End partly by the lands of Isace an Indian Preacher now Deceased & partly by a straight line drawn from the South East Corner a Bounds of said Isace land Easterly to a Snaggwood tree and from sd Snagg wood tree Bounded on the East side by a straight line Runing Southerly to the South west Corner of a great Rock that lyeth about two rodds Eastward of a Little Brook: the bound of a p'cell of Meadow land formerly sold by Mamanuah Unto Capt Wm Southworth: aforesaid & william fobes as may appear by a Deed under the hand & seale of sd Mamanuah Bearing date Aprill 2d: 1694: and then bound by said Brooke on the East side till said Brook falls into the Pond Called Coccest and then Bounded on the East side by sd ponds: to the place where said pond Runs into the sea: Bounded on the west side from the sd Isacs South west Corner Bounds Southerly by the lands that were formerly the lands of Peter Quackin Untill it Come to a pond Called by the Indian name Nonoquackings & then said Ponds to be the Bounds on the West side till it Comes to the place where said pond Runs into the Sea: the sea being the Bounds on the south side or End of sd Neck Containing about three hundred acres of land be it more or less with all & singular the Priviledges & appurtenances: thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the the said Neck of land in Little Compton aforesd Commonly called Stephens Neck: with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging as it is herein before Butted & Bounded Unto the said William Southworth & John Rogers they and Either of them & Either of their heires Execrs and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	6 Apr 1700	Jonotus (mark) (S)	Sam (mark) Pawrackus (S)	Sue (mark) Codimonk (S)
Witn:	John Coe	William Pabodie Jun:r		
Ackn:	9 Apr 1700	Thomas Leonard JP	Bristol Ss Jono	otus Sam Pawrachas and Sue
	-		Codomonke	
Recd:	11 Apr 1700	BCD 3:102-103	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Ima	age 58)]
	1			

Grtor: Daniel Wilcox of Portsmouth in the Collony of Road Island & Providence Plantations in New England yeoman

Grtee: Christopher Gifford of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in his Majestyes Province of the Massachusett Bay in said New England yeoman

Cons: Seventy pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth in the County and Province aforesaid and lyes on a point or Neck of land Commonly Known by Name of Poycachuk point Butting upon Coakset River And being at the point Extending with the full Breadth of ye Neck Northward Untill the Quantity of Sixty acres of upland be Measured & made Good as Allsoe a peice or percell of Meadow (partly salt) lyeing on the East ward side

Grtor: Capt:n Seth Arnold of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth and Elizabeth his wife

Grtee: Edward Gray of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll Husbandman

Cons: two Hundred thirty two pounds in Currant money of New England

Sign: Witn: Ackn: Recd:	sd Point or Neck of land Buildings Pastures & Imp belonging or in any wise Mentioned or in any wise only proper use benefit & 20 Nov 1699 Robert Bennet Portsmouth on Rhoad Isla Personally appeared Rob made oath that they saw to Declared it to be his Act signe as an Evidence "The Evidence of Robt B	Together with all the trees woo provements whatsoever with the appertaineing to have and to he thereto appertayneing to be use behoofe of him the said Chriss Daniel (d) Wilcox (S) Thomas (T) Sharman and Aprill fourth day 1700 ert Bennet & Thomas Shearma the above named Daniel Wilco & Deed: they the sd Bennet & Likewise taken upon Oatl	red in ye 112 & 117 page of this book which hath Refference to
Catan	William Manakastan af		tell in New Doctord
Grtor: Grtee:	Edward Bayly of Tiverte	Tiverton in the County of Bris	toll in New England
Cons:	Twenty pounds Currant r		
Prop:	A Certain Tract or percel aforesd Containing the o layd out & Bounded as for Northerly with a Spruce t aforesd I the said William heires Executors Admrs	l of land lyeing Scittuate and b one halfe of the seventh lott or olloweth Easterly on the high v aree Number VII: VIII: all which Manchester Doe sell make ov & Assignes for Ever I Confi	being within the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll share of land belonging to & by Punkatest out lett as is allready vay Southerly with a Maple tree in Number VI: VII: & ch sd Tract or halfe Share of land so butted & Bounded as ver Surrender up & Confirmed unto the foresd Edward Baly his rmation whereof & all & Singuler herein Contayned I have one Thousand Six Hundred Ninety & five on the Seventh year
Sign:	11 Jan 1695	William (X) Manchester	
Witn:	Edward Millton	Joseph Timberlake	
Ackn:	2 Apr 1700	Joseph Church JP	William Manchester & Mary his Now wife did at the same time Surrender Upp her right of Thirds in
D 1	the above	DCD 2 104 105	bargained premises
Recd:	11 Apr 1700	BCD 3:104-105	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 59)]
Grtor: Grtee:	William Southworth of William Pabodye of Dux	e	e Jurisdiction of New plimouth in New England
Cons:			e Commonly Called Saconet Amongst the old servants lands
	being the halfe of two fift ye other is the Thirty second Common field the thirtee Possession of William Pa	ty accre lotts, the one of them l ond lott in Number thirty two l nth in Number & one Thirty ac	being the second lott in Number Amongt the fifty accre lotts and ying in the mile Square and Allso one Eighteen accre lott in the cre lott at Quicksand Pond the Eleventh in Number given me in Planter with which said lotts Tracts or percells of land I do
Prop:	all that my great lott of la amongst the first Divission layd out for the Ministry, of land was given me by Date feburary the Twenty Priviledges thereunto belo	and at Saconet aforeaid in the J on of lotts there Containeing or on the South side and by the l my father Constant Southwort yeth one thousand Six Hundred onging or any way appertaineit	urisdiction of Newplimouth, being the Ninth lott in Number ne Hundred & tenn Accree: more or less Bounded by the land ands of William Pabodie aforesd. on the North side which lott h as may appear by a deed under his hand, of free gift, bearing I Seventy & Eight with all & Singuler the appurtenances & ng to all or any part or prcell thereof whatsoever To have and to n Number in the first Divission of lots Containeing one
	Hundred & ten acres mor	e or less unto the said William	Pabodie his heires & Assignes for Ever
Sign:	10 June 1679	William Southworth (S)	
Witn:	John Rogers	Willaim ffobes	
Ackn: Recd:	20 May 1686 11 Apr 1700	Thomas Hinckley Gover BCD 3:105-106	rnr [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 59-60)]
neeu.	11 Api 1700	DCD 5.105-100	[1112 1 mm 100. +05,776 (mage 57-00)]

Grtor: John Patridge of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth in the Jurisdiction of New plimouth in New England Attorney of William Merick Senr of the Town of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in the Juris Diction of New Plimouth aforesd as may appear by a Letter of Attorney Bearing date the second of July <u>1686</u>

Grtee: William Pabodie Sen:r & William Southworth both of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the same Jurisdiction abovesd

Cons: fifty five pounds Currant money in New England

Prop: one halfe share of land at Saconate Alias Little Compton in the County of Bristoll aforesaid Containeing one fifty acree lott the Sixt in Number Amongst the fifty acre lotts and one thirty acre lott Amongst the thirty acre lotts & one Eighteen acre lott the Eighteenth in Number lyeing in the Common field & one house lott lyeing in the second Divission of house lotts & one eleven Acre lott lyeing in the three Quarter of a Mile Square & halfe the Meadow lott lyeing in the Common field all which said p'cells of land are scittuate lyeing & being within the Township of Little Compton together with one halfe of one Share of all ye Undivided Lands both purchased & unpurchased within said Township of Little Compton with all & Singular the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertain to all or any part or prcell thereof whatso Ever To have and t hold the severall percells of land before Recited with all & Singuler Priviledges & Appurces Thereunto belonging unto the sd William Pabodie and William Southworth them & Either of them their heires Executors Administrators & Assigns and Either of their heires Executors Admrs and Assignes for Ever ...
Sign: 8 Jul 1686 John Partridge (S)

orgn.	0 Jul 1000	John Faringe (5)	
Witn:	Edward Southworth	John Simons	
Ackn:	9 Jul 1686	William Bradford Dept: Gov	.r John Partridge
Recd:	11 Apr 1700	BCD 3:106-107	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 60)]

Grtor: Samuel Wilbore of the town of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in the Colony of Newplimouth in New England

Grtee: William Pabodie Senr of the same town of Little Compton aforesd

- Cons: Seven pounds ten shillings Currant pay in New England
- Prop: A Certain Tract or prcell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being the one half of one Eleven acre lott of land the Twenty Ninth in Number amongst the Eleven Acre lotts of land Lyeing in that Tract of land Called the three Quarter of one Mile Square in Township of Little Compton aforesaid the said half lott Containeing five acres & a halfe be it more or less with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertayneing To have and to hold the said halfe lott of land with all & Singuler the Priviledges & & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd William Pabodie his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

	19 Feb 1691 Samuel Wilbo	ign:	Si
	John Coe Joseph (I) Wil	Vitn:	W
Sa	: 19 Mar 1699/1700 Joseph Church	Ackn:	A
[F	11 Apr 1700 BCD 3:107-10	Recd:	Re
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Samuel Wilbore [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 60-61)]

Grtor: John Rogers of Bristoll in the Jurisdiction of Newplimouth in New England

- Grtee: Wm Pabodie of Little Compton ub sane Jurisdiction abovesaid
- Cons: Six pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: One Eleven acre lott of land be it more or less Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton being the Eighth lott in Number Lyeing in that Tract of land Called the three Quarter of a Mile Square with all & Singuler ye Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To Have and to hold the said Eleven Acre lot of land the Eighth in Number in the three Quarter of a Mile Square in Little Compton aforesaid unto the said William Pabodie his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

23 Mar 1686/7	John Rogers (S)	
Joseph Amorey	Joseph Church	
9 Apr 1700	Thomas Leonard JP	Bristoll ss John Rogers
11 Apr 1700	BCD 3:108-109	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 61)]
	9 Apr 1700	Joseph AmoreyJoseph Church9 Apr 1700Thomas Leonard JP

Grtor: William Mamanewat son & heir unto Sachem Mamanewat of Saconet Alias Little Compton within the County of Bristoll in New England in America

Grtee: Daniel Wilcocks of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island

Cons: In Consideration that there was a Deed of feofment Given by my ffather Mamonewatt Until Daniel Wilcocks of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island and the said Deed of feoffement of a Bargaine of Sale of Land being lost & Gone & is not to be found and in Consideration of a Gratuity which he did for my Deceased ffather and which he hath Done, and doth now Doe for me wherewith I do own my self fully satisfyed Contented & payd

Prop: A Certaine Neck of Land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Great Neck Commonly Called Saconet, this Neck of land hereby sold is Called Natenne by the Indians Name, Bounded as followeth, westwardly by the Quicksand Pond & Brook Southward by the Salt watter or Sea, Eastwardly by a Smale Pond Called Stephens Pond & the Brook Northerly Comeing so high up as the foot Path or old Indian fence that goe across the Neck to Copatanest All which above Bounded Land or Neck of Land To have and to hold with all & Singuler the Benefitts priviledges Profitts Emollyments Heredittaments thereto belonging or in any wayes appertaining to him the said Daniel Wilcocks his heires & Assignes for Ever: ...

Sign:	31 Jul 1695	William (mark) Mananewa	tt (S)
Witn:	William Homesby	Ichabod Rogers	John Coggeshall
Ackn:	31 Jul 1695	Giles Slocum Assistant	William Mamanewat
Recd:	13 Apr 1700	BCD 3:110	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 62)]

Bristol Ss. Robert Bennet and John Mumford personally appearing before us the subscribers two of her MajestiesJustices of the Peace for sd County of Bristol made oath that they were present & did see Daniel Wilcockes signe &Deliver this Instrument as his Act and Deed & that they set their hands thereunto as witnesses Bristol July 14: 1708 inthe seventh year of her Majesties ReignJurr+ CoramN. ByfieldJohn BrownSee page 103 for the Deed which this Evidence ConcernsRecd:6 Sep 1708BCD 3:112[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 63)]

Grtor: **Nathaniel Warren** of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in their Majestyes Territory of the Masachusetts in New England

Grtee: William Briggs of the same Town of Little Compton aforesaid

Cons: Twenty three pounds Currant money in New England

Prop: A Certain Tract or p^tcell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being part of a fifty acre lott of land the Seventeenth lott in Number amongst the fifty acre lotts of land in said Township of Little Compton aforesaid Containeing Eighteen acres of land be it more or less Bounded on the East by certaine Marked trees (being the bound on the west of a Certain Tract of land formerly sold unto William Pabodie Junr of said Little Compton being the East End of said fifty acree lott) and on the west by a great Rock that lyeth on the west side the great Brook that Runeth Across the fifty acree lot of land & soe by a strait line North & South quite Across sd lott over the Middle of sd Rock which lines will Leave said Brooke on the East side said line on the North side the lot and on the South side said Lott the Brook will be on the west side said Cross line, with all & singular the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Briggs his heires & Assigns for Ever, ...

Sign:	29 Aug 1692	Nathaniel (N) Warren (S)
Witn:	Jonathan Davenport	Isaace Woodworth
Ackn:	24 Feb 1693/4	Joseph Church JP
Recd:	15 May 1700	BCD 3:115-116

Nathaniel Warren ... and at the same time Phebee his Now wife Surrendered upp her Right of Thirds [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 64-65)]

Grtor: Benjamin Woodworth of the Town of Little=Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England Carpenter

Grtee: William Briggs of the town & County aforesaid

Cons: one Hundred & three pounds Currant money in New England aforesaid

Prop: A Certaine tract of Land scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd & Containeth halfe a fifty acre lott, be it Acres or less (Except it be tow acres that I sold out of the said lott Unto My Brother Isace Woodworth as by a deed under my hand & seale Dated in May 96 may appear) and the said lot lyeth among the fifty Acre lotts of land in the Mile Square in the North west Teer as may be seen in ye Records for said Little Compton & it is the Southwest side of ye said fifty acre lott that I have sold to the said William Briggs & Now lyeth side by side with the land that is Isaac Woodworths & is Butted Upon the Highways Upond both the Ends or however other wayes bounded or Reputed to be Bounded Together with all fences wood trees Timber stones water or Runs of water, standing lyeing or Growing upon the same or any part thereof and all wayes Rights Libertyes Benefitts priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing To have and to hold the half of the said fifty acre lott of land in said Little Compton (the two accres that I sold before Mentioned Excepted) Together with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Briggs his heires & Assignes for Ever, ...

Sign:	6 Mar 1696/7	Benjamin Woodworth (S)	
Witn:	Jonathan Davenport	Daniel Lawton	Nathaniel Searell
Ackn:	9 May 1700	Joseph Church JP	Benjamin Woodworth
Recd:	16 May 1700	BCD 3:116-117	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 65)]

Bristol Ss. Jany ye 13th: 1708

Robert Bennet & John Mumford to of the witnesses of the within written Instrument Appeared before her Majesties Justices of the Court of Common Pleas held at Bristol within & for the County of Bristoll on the second Tuesday of

January And made Oath that they were present & did see **Daniel Wilcocks** signe seale & Deliver the sd Instrument as his Act and Deed and that they set their hands as wittnesses at the same time

see page 103 for the Deed to which this hath Relation Recd: 1 Feb 1708 BCD: 3:117 Attest John Cary Clerk

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 65)]

Grtor: Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield in the County of Plimouth Gent.

Cons: one Hundred Pounds in Currant money of New England

Prop: one great Lott of land Scittuate lyeing & being at Pacassett (alias) Tiverton aforesaid Containeing about Eight Score acres be the same more or less & in Number the Twenty Seventh lott Together with one share or thirtyeth part of the Undivided land belonging to said Pocasset that is to say to Extend so far Southward as the Thirtyeth great lott Doth, and so by an East Northerly line being Paralel with the line the said 30th lott Runeth Upon Unto Dartmouth Town Bounds. Excepting & Reserveing the Undivided lands appointed to lye Common to the house lotts in Pocasset Reference being being had to the Records of the sd Plantation for the more perticuler Demonstration of the premises To have and to hold all the said great lott & the aforesd Share or thirtieth part of the undivided land (Except as before Excepted) with all & Singuler the Benefits Profitts priviledges & appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing to him the said David Lake his heires & Assignes for Ever ... in witness whereof I the said Nathaniel Thomas have hereunto sett my hand & seale Annoqe Dom <u>1694</u>

Sign:	1694 [day & month blank]	Nathaniel Thomas (S)	
Witn:	John Lindsay	William ffobes	
Ackn:	6 Nov 1694	Joseph Church JP	Nathaniel Thomas Esq:r
Recd:	16 May 1700	BCD 3:118	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 66)]

Grtor: Ralph Earle of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England

Cons: forty pounds currant money of New England aforesd

Prop: one Eighth part of a halfe Share of one Purchasters Right of land in the Town of Dartmouth aforesd Excepting any part of two Hundred & forty acres which was formerly ordered to be layd out to Each Share of land in the said Town of Dartmouth, which said Eighth part of one half Share of land (Except what is above Excepted) I the said Ralph Earle do by these presents Sell Alienat make over Surrender up & Confirme unto the sd David Lake his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes to have and to hold the same for Ever, ... I the said Ralph Earle have hereunto sett my hand and seale the Twenty Ninth day of August one thousand Six Hundred Ninety & Six in the Eight year of his Majestyrs Reigne &c: ...

Sign:	29 Aug 1696	Ralph (mark) Earle (S)	
Witn:	Edward Richmond	Edwd Richmond Jun:r	
Ackn:	26 Apr 1699	Joseph Church JP	Ralph Earle
Recd:	16 May 1700	BCD 3:119	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 66)]

Grtor: Thomas Michel Weaver Jacob Michell Blacksmith and Mary Mitchel Spinster all of Bridgwater in the County of Plimouth within his Majestyes Province of ye Masachusett Bay in New England Children of Jacob Mitchell late of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll & Province afforesaid Carpenter Decd. Intestate

- Grtee: Seth Pope of Dartmouth aforesd Cooper
- Cons: Thirty & five pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: All that their one full Quarter or ffourth part of one whole share of all and singuler the Lands and Meadows Known by the Name of the Purchasers lands & meadows as well Divided & undivided Scittuate lyeing & being within the Township of Dartmouth aforsaid (in the present Tenure and Occupation of the said Seth Pope) which was the Inheritance of their late ffather the said Jacob Mitchel decd. and by whose Death the same Descended to and was by the Court of Plimouth Settle upon the said grantors his Children as the Next Right & proper heires thereof & as of Right belonging to them. Together with all & Singuler the Timber trees woods underwoods and fences standing growing & & being thereupon , and all ways Easements waters water Courses, Profitts Priviledges Right, Comodities Immunityes Advantages Heredittaments Emoluments and appurtenances what so Ever to the said granted premises or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaineing or there with now used occupied or Enjoyed accepted Reputed taken or Known as part percell or member thereof, or of any part thereof And the reverstion and Reserssions remainder & Remainders thereof and allso all the Estate right title Interest Inheritance use possession property Claime & Demand what so Ever of the said Grantors & Every of them, of in & to the same & Every part thereof (saveing allwayes & Excepting out of this present grant Unto the afforenamed Grantors their heires & Assignes for Ever Two acres of said meadows allready sold thereout To have and to hold all the before mentioned Granted & Bargained premises with the

Grtee: **David Lake** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll

Grtee: David Lake of Tiverton in the foresaid County of Bristoll

appurtenances and Every part & percell thereof (Excepting only as before Excepted) unto the said Seth Pope his heires & Assignes for Ever

	a rissignes for Liver			
Sign:	29 Aug 1695	Thomas Michell (S)	Jacob Michell (S)	Mary Michell (S)
Witn:	Joseph Hayward	Joseph Hayward Junr:		
Ackn:	30 Aug 1695	Thomas Hayward JP	Thomas Michell Jacob Mich	nell & Mary Michell
Recd:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 3:120-121	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Im	age 67)]

Grtor: George Shaw and Benony Shaw both of Lakenham in the Township of Plimouth in ye Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeomen

Grtee: Capt Seth Pope of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province abovesaid Merch:t

Cons: Thirty & Six pounds Currant Silver money of New England

Prop: All that one Quarter of a whole Share of Upland & Meadow Divided & Undivided (Excepting two Acres of said Meadow allready sold) Said Upland & Meadow lycing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid and was formerly the lands and Meadows of our Grandfather John Shaw as pr the Court Records of Plimouth may more fully appeare fifty acree of said Upland & Seven acres of said Meadow being allready layd out at a place Called Wissquomnissett Neer the head of Sconticutt Neck in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid and all our Estate Right Title & interest in or unto the same with all & Singuler the Rights profitts Priviledges & appurtenances to the same belonging or any wise appertayneing To have and to hold the abovesaid One Quarter of a Share of Upland & Meadow Divided and undivided (Excepting the two acres of Meadow before Excepted) with the appurtenances to him the said Seth Pope his heires & Assignes to his and their proper use Benefitt & behooffe for Ever ... Sign: 27 Feb 1693/4 George Shaw (S) Benony Shaw (S) John Murda Notherll Clark

w iun:	John Murda	Natha.n Clarke	
Ackn:	28 Feb 1693/4	William Bradford JP	George Shaw & Benony Shaw
Recd:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 3:121-122	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 67-68)]

Grtor: Stephen Peckcum of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England in America

Grtee: Seth Pope of the same Town of Dartmouth

Cons: in Consideration of Twenty Accres of upland & is lyeing in Dartmouth aforesd Adjoyneing unto the home Lott of said Stephen Peckcum and is Bounded according to the known and accostomed Bounders of said Upland which is given to me in Exchainge & by Deed secured to me & my heires & Assignes By Seth Pope of the same Town of Dartmouth, whereof & wherewith I do Acknowledg my selfe full Sattisfyed Contented & payd by these presents

Prop: Twenty Acrees of Upland undivided with all & Singuler the Profitts Priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing unto him the said Seth Pope his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	4 Jan 1689	Stephen (S P) Peckcum (S)
Witn:	Jonathan Delano	Thomas Pope

vv iuii.	Jonaman Delano	r nomas r ope	
Ackn:	7 Feb 1698/9	Joseph Church JP	Stephen Peckcum in the Eleventh year of his Majestyes
Recd:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 3:122-123	Reigne [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 68)]
Recu.	10 Api 1700	BCD 5.122-125	[1112 1 min No. 405,778 (minage 08)]

Grtor: Thomas Hathaway of the Town of Dartmouth In the County of Bristoll in New England in America

Grtee: Seth Pope Esq:r of the same Town of Dartmouth

Cons: in Consideration of Thirty & two acres of Upland & one acre and halfe of Meadow which formerly did belong to Samuel Cutberd & is lyeing in Dartmouth aforesaid which is to me in Exchaing Given and by Deed secured to me & my heires & Assignes By Seth Pope Esq:r of the same Town of Dartmouth

Prop: all that my two & thirty Acres of Upland and one acree & Quarter of Meadow adjoyneing unto the foot of it, the said land adjoyneth unto & lyeth between the home lott of the said Seth Pope & some other of his lands on the Southerly side of his home Lott, and is Bounded according to the Known & accustomed Boundaries of both Upland & Meadow Ground as it is or shall be Entered upon the Records Kept for the proprietters of said Dartmouth lands with all & Singuler the Profitts Priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold all that my said upland & meadow ground with all the Profitts Priviledges & appurtenances thereof & thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing unto him the sd Seth Pope his heires and Assignes and to the only & alone proper use benefit & behoofe of him the said Seth Pope his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Hathaway (S)
arren
Church JP
123

Thomas Hathaway [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 68)] Grtor: Stephen Peckcum of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England veoman Grtee: Seth Pope of the Town of Dartmouth aforesd Cons: Twenty shillings Currant money Prop: All that my One Acre of Undivided Meadow Lycing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid with all & Singuler the Profitts Priviledges and appurtenances thereon or thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing To have and to hold all the aforesd Acree of undivided Meadow with all & Singuler the profitts & priviledges thereon or thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing to him the said Seth Pope his heires & Assignes for Ever ... Sign: 4 Jan 1689 Stephen (S P) Peckcum (S) Jonathan Delano Witn: Thomas Pope Ackn: 7 Feb 1698/9 Joseph Church JP Stephen Peckcum ... in the Eleventh year of his Majestyes Reigne [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 69)] Recd: 10 Apr 1700 BCD 3:124

Grtor: Samuel Jenney of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Seth Pope of the same Town of Dartmouth aforesaid

Cons: for & Consideration of a Valluable peice or percell of Meadow Contayneing three acres be it more or less and a lot of upland Contayneing five & Twenty acres be it more or less both lyeing on the west side of Acushnet River in Dartmouth aforesaid which is to me in Exchainge given and by Deed secured to me mine heires Executors Adm.s & Assignes By Seth Pope of the same Town of Dartmouth aforesaid

Prop: All that my one Lott or percell of meadow lyeing & being in Sconticut Neck so Called in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd being layed out for four acres more or less & Twenty & three acres of my Upland be it more or less that was lately layd Laide out to and adjoyneth on the said Meadow, both being Bounded according to the Known and accustomed Boundaries thereof as they now are or hereafter shall be Entered in the Reocrd Kept for the Proprietters of the lands of sd Dartmouth with all & Singuler the profitts priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold all the said upland and Meadow Ground Lyeing on Sconticutt Necke aforesaid Together with all the Profitts Priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaineing unto him the said Seth Pope his heires and Assignes and to the only and alone proper use Benefitt & behoofe of him the said Seth Pope his heires and Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	10 [°] Nov 1696	0	Samuel (mark) Jenney (S)	
Witn:	Wm Bassett		Joseph Doty	
Ackn:	28 Oct 1698		Joseph Church JP	Samuel Jenney
Recd:	10 Apr 1700		BCD 3:124-125	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 69)]

Grtor: John Colven of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Seth Pope of the town & County aforesd

Cons: twelve pounds in Currant money of New England aforesaid

Prop: All that my fifty acres of Upland scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid and belonging unto the four Hundred Acres Divission: and all my Right Title and Interest in & unto the said fifty acres of Upland with all & Singuler the Rights Priviledges & appurces to said land belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said fifty accree of land with the Rights & appurtenances abovesaid to him the said Seth Pope & Assignes for Ever to his & their alone proper use Benefitt & behoofe for Ever ...

Sign:	21 Dec 1691	John (mark) Colven (S)	
Witn:	John Hammond	Thomas Taber	
Ackn:	28 Oct 1698	Joseph Church JP	John Colvin
Recd:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 3:125-126	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 69-70)]

Grtor: William Bassett of the Town of Sandwich In the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Masachusetts Bay in New England Blacksmith

Grtee: Seth Pope Esq:e of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province aforesd

Cons: five & forty pounds in Currant money of New England partly to me in hand payd and the Rest in the law secured to be payde to me mine heires and Assignes by Seth Pope Esq:e of the Town of Dartmouth ...

Prop: All that my Messuage or Tennement Scittuat lyeing & being in ye Town of Dartmouth aforesaid being all the lands & Meadow grounds which I lately bought of Jonathan Shaw Jun:r of the Town & County of Plimouth in the Province aforesd and is the Tennement which formerly Did belong to James Shaw late of said Town of Dartmouth (now Deceased) in his life time, The Upland is one whole quarter of a Share both Divided & undivided (Except five & Twenty acres) part of which Upland the Dweling house Standeth on and the Meadow or salt Marsh part of it adjoyneth to the Home lott and thee Rest is lyeing Elsewhere in said Township being in all one quarter of a whole Share of Meadow (Excepting three acres & quarter) which said three acres & a Quarter of Meadow & five & Twenty acres of

Upland the said James Shaw sold in his life time All which said Quarter of a Share of upland & Meadow ground or Salt Marsh (only Excepting before Excepted) with the Dweling House standing on some of said lands with all fences Timber underwood Orchards Closes Ediffices Heridittaments Profitts Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging, or that is Used taken or Esteemed to belong to the said Tennement Each part layd out is Bounded according the Known and Accostomed Boundaryes thereof To have and to hold all that my sd Tennement Dweling House Upland Meadow ground & Marsh, with all other the before Granted Premises Unto him the sd Seth Pope his heirs & Assignes: and to the only & alone proper use Benefitt & behoofe of him the sd Seth Pope his heires and Assigns for Ever. Only the said Seth Pope his heires Nor Assignes are not to Enter into nor Improve the sd Dweling House & Home lott with the Meadow att the full of it Untill after the Decease of Mary the Now wife of John Jenne former wife to said James Shaw

Sign:	2 Feb 1699/1700	W:m Bassett (S)	
Witn:	Tho: Smith	John Dexter	
Ackn:	2 Feb 1700	Stephen Skeffe JP	Sandwich William Bassett
Recd:		BCD 3:126-127	[FHL Film No. 465.798 (Image 70)]
Recu:	10 Apr 1700	BCD 5:120-127	[FHL Film No. 405,798 (image 70)]

Grtor:	Edward Briggs of Tive	erton in the County of Bristoll i	n New England
Grtee:	Daniel Howland of Tiv	erton aforesaid Inkeeper	6
Cons:	Seventy five pounds Cu	rrt money	
Prop:	a Certaine percell of lan	d lyeing & being Scittuate in t	he Township of Tiverton two Certain Lotts of land in Number
1			nce being had for the more perfect Knowledge of the sd Lott to
			Houseing fenceing Inclosures Pastures waters wood wayes
			longing or in any wise appertaineing to him the sd Howland his
			or Ever To have and to hold Quietly to use Possess & Enjoy for
		ezable Estate of Inheritance in t	
Sign:	22 Jan 1699	Edward Briggs (S)	1
Witn:	Charles Coomes	Benja: Marion	Zachariah Allen
Ackn:	1 Mar 1699/1700	Joseph Church JP	Edward Briggs And Sarah his wife did at the same time
		1	Surrender Upp her Right of thirds in the above Bargained
			prmises
	11 Jul 1700	BCD 3:151	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 82)]

Grtor: Samuel Little of Marshfield in the Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England in America: Yeoman:

Grtee: **Daniel Howland** of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in said Province Cordwainer

Prop: A House lott Containing about four acres Together with the Thirtyeth part of the gore of the outlet of lands Lyeing at the head of sd lott or House lotts: all Scittuate being & lyeing in the said Township of Tiverton & County aforesaid: and is the fifthteenth lott in Pocasset Purchiss All which above Mentioned House lott with ye thirtieth part of ye Gore of land before Mentioned To have and to hold with all & Singuler the benefits Priviledges Profits Emoluments & Heridittaments thereto belonging or in any wayes appertayneing Reference being had to the Records for a further Information of the said outlet or Gore of land To him the said Daniel Howland his heires & Assignes for Ever ...
Sign: 23 Apr 1698 Samuel Little (S) Sarah (S) Little
Witn: Isaace Lawton Richard Burden John Coggeshal

vv 1t11.	Isdace Lawton	Richard Durden	John Coggeshar
Ackn:	19 May 1698	Nathaniel Thomas	Samuel Little & Sarah his wife
Recd:	11 Jul 1700	BCD 3:152	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 83)]

Grtor: John Bradford of the Town of Plimouth in the County of Newplimouth in the Massachusett Bay in New England Yeoman

Cons: Twenty four pounds Cur:t Silver money of New England

Grtee: **Silvester Richmond** of the Town of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in the Province aforesaid Husband Cons: one Hundred and forty & Six pounds of Currt Silver Money in New England

Prop: A Certaine Tract or percell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little compton aforesd That is to say the one half of a Neck of land in the Township of Litte Compton Called by the Indian Name Nowtimick Containeing one Hundred & fifty acrees more or less Bound on the west side by a Pond Called Quicksand Pond Bounded on the South side by the sea Bounded on the East side partly by a little pond & partly by a Brooke that Runs or falls into said Little Pond: at the Northerly End thereof and then Bounded by said Brook Northerly till it Cometh Right against a great Rock about fifty Rods Northerly of sd Little pond, and the Bounded on the North side by a straight line over ye top of said Rock Runing west & be South East & be North from sd Brook to quicksand Pond aforesd The one halfe of said Neck of land, Butted & Bounded as aforesd with the One halfe of all the Houseing fences priviledges & appurtenances

thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining to have and to hold the one halfe of said Neck of land, Called by Indians Nowtinuick in the Township of Little Compton aforesd, with the one halfe of all the Houseing fences Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining unto the said Silvester Richmond his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	22 Nov 1697	John Bradford (S)
Witn:	Samuel Bradford	Nathaniel Clarke
Ackn:	24 Dec 1698	William Bradford JP
Recd:	11 Jul 1700	BCD 3:153

John Bradford ... and Mercey his wife [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image: 83)]

Grtor: William Pabodie of the Town of Littlecompton in ye County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Husbandman

Grtee: my Grandson William Simons of of the same town of Littlecompton aforesd

Cons: the love and Affection to my Grandson William Simons of the same town of Littlecompton aforesd and other valuable Considerations Me especially thereunto moved

Prop: three Certaine Tracts or percells of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforeaid & in that part of the town called Coxet (Viz.) one ten acree lott of land the Twenty fourth lott in Number Amongst the ten acres lotts at Coxet & one Meadow lott of land the Thirty fourth lott in Number amonge the Meadow lots of said Coxet Containeing about four acres be it more or less And allsoe on Quarter of one Meadow lot of land the first lot in Number amongst the meadow lotts of land at sd Coxet with all & Singuler the prviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing To have and to hold all these three Tracts or prcells perticulerly Expressed unto the said William Simons he his heires & Assignsh for Ever ... & for the Confirmation of this Deed of Gift I the said William Pabodie have to these presents sett my hand & seale this One and Twenty day of June One Thousand Seven Hundred, and Twelfth year of the Reigne of William the Third of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland King Defendr of the faith &c:

Sign:	21 June 1700	William Pabodie (S)	
Witn:	John Wood	William Pabodie Junr	
Ackn:	9 Jul 1700	Joseph Church JP	William Pabodie
Recd:	11 Jul 1700	BCD 3:157-158	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 85-86)]

Grtor:William Southworth & William ffoabs both of Littlecompton in the County of Bristoll in New EnglandGrtee:Silvester Richmond of Little Compton aforesd

sd Little Compton for the proper Use & behoofe of Silvester Richmond of Little Compton aforesd

Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land Scittuate lyeing & being at Little compton afforesaid Containing ten acres more or Less as it allready layd out being the Twenty Seventh Lot in Number in the second Divission of House lotts, & is Bounded Easterly and Southerly on the land of the said Sillvester Richmond, and westerly on a high way & Northerly on Land Now in the Possession of Henry Head: which Twenty Seventh Lott in the second Divission of House lotts: being bounded as aforesd we the foresd William Southworth & William ffoables have sold made over Surrendred upp & Confirmed unto the sd Sillvester Richmond his heires Executors Admr:s & Assignes To have & to hold the same for Ever ... In Confirmation thereof & all & Singuler herein Contained we the said William Southworth and William ffobes have hereunto sett our hands & seales Sixteenth day of Aprill one thousand Six Hundred Ninety & five in the Seventh year of their Majestyes Reigne &c:

Sign:	16 Apr 1695	William Southworth (S)	William ffobes (S)
Witn:	William Pabodie	Edward Richmond	
Ackn:	15 March 1699/1700	Joseph Church JP	William Southworth and William ffobes
Recd:	11 Jul 1700	BCD 3:158-159	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 86)]

Grtor: Ralph Earle Senr of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England yeoman

Cons: Six score pounds the one halfe in Currant Silver Money and the other half in pay Equivalent to money

Prop: sell & Confirme by & with the Consent of Dorcas my wife unto my said sonne Ralph Earle he his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes for Ever A Certain percel of land lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth and on the North side of a River Commonly Called Ponagansett River or Harbour which said land is out of the share that formerly was ffrancis Spooners land & is that on which I now live and is Bounded as followeth at the South East Corner by a white Oake tree marked on four sides standing upon a Hummock by the River side and bounded by the said River or Harbour untill untill it comes to the land now in the Possession of Eleazer Smith, Bounded on the west side by the said Smiths land & on the East side Bounded by a strait line from the aforesd white oake tree unto the Eastermost Corner of

Cons: Nineteen pounds Currant money of New England allready Received & to me in hand payd by Samuel Crandall of the

Grtee: my sonne Ralph Earle

the stone wall with a strait line to a black oake tree marked on two sides and from the said Black oake tree with a strait line to a Button wood standing in the swamp marked on four sides, which said lines from the Eastermost Corner of the stone wall by the orchard & from the said Corner of the stone wall to the said Black Oake tree marked on two sides & from the said Black Oake tree to the Button Wood tree marked on four sides is an Agreement between Ralph Earle Junr & William Earle his Brother and from the Southerly side of the Meadow Bounded by a brook Joyning to the land now in the Possession of Eleazer Smith and so to Run upward into the woods upon the same point of Compas as the Easterly side Runs upon from the white Oake tree to the North East Corner of the Orchard, until the Number of two Hundred acres of land with the salt meadows be Completed Together with all & Singuler the buildings orchards fences and all other appurtenances to ye said land & meadows or any part or percell thereof hereby Bargained & sold unto the said Ralph Earle his heires and Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale this 28th day of ffebruary in the fifth year of their Majestyes Reign Annoque Domini 1693/4

Sign: Witn:	28 Feb 1693/4 Zachariah Allen	5	Ralph (mark) Earle (S) John Akin	1
Ackn:	20 Mar 1693/4		Seth Pope JP	Ralphe Earle
Recd:	10 Sep 1700		BCD 3:165	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image: 89)]

Grtor: William ffobes of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majestyes Territory & Dominion of New England

- Grtee: William Pabodie of the same Town of Little Compton aforesd
- Cons: Six pounds of Currant money in New England

Prop: One eleven acre lott of land be it more or less scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid being the Twenty one lott in Number in the Tract of land Called the Three quarter of a mile Square with all & Singuler the prviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or any way aprtayneing To have and to hold the sd Twenty one lott of land in the three quarters of a Mile Square with all & Singuler the prviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or any way aprtayneing the prviledges & appurces there unto be solve the solution of land in the three quarters of a Mile Square with all & Singuler the prviledges & appurces thereunto belonging unto ye said William Pabodie his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	31 Jan 1688	William flobes (S)	
Witn:	William Southworth	Jonathan Blackman	
Ackn:	22 Jun 1700	Joseph Church JP	William ffobes
Recd:	10 Sep 1700	BCD 3:166	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 90)]
need.	10 Bep 1700	DeD 5.100	[1112 1 mil 100: 100,790 (mildge 90)]

Grtor:Isaace Woodworth of ye Town of Scittuate in the County of Plimouth in the Colony of Newplimouth in New EnglandGrtee:William Pabodie of the Town of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in the Colony of Newplimouth aforesaidCons:fourteen pounds Currant money in New England

Prop: A Certain Tract or percell of land Lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid Containing a Eleven Accrees of land be it more or less being the Twenty eight lott in Number amongst the eleven acre lotts of land in that Tract of Land Called the Three quarters of a Mile Square with all & Singuler the Priviledges and appurces thereunto belonging To have and to hold the said Eleven acre lott of land with all & Singuler the Priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said William Pabodie his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	20 Oct 1691	Isaace Woodworth (S)	
Witn:	William Southworth	John Coe	
Ackn:	5 Sep 1700	Joseph Church JP	Isaace Woodworth
Recd:	11 Sep 1700	BCD 3:166-167	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 90)]

Grtor: Isaace Woodworth of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Joseph Howland of the Town of Duxbury in the County of Newplimouth in New England aforesd

Cons: fifty pounds Currant money in New England

Prop: A Certaine prcell or Tract of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid being the full of one halfe of a lott of land the second in Number Amongst the great lots of land in said township of Little Compton Containeing said half lott of land fifty acres more or less with all Singuler the prviledges & appurtenances belonging or any way appertayneing to said halfe lott of land To have and to hold the said half lott of land with all & Singuler the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Joseph Howland his heires & Assignes for Ever ...
 Sign: 30 Jun 1692 Isaace Woodworth
 With: William Pabodie John Coe

Ackn:	5 Sep 1700	Joseph Church JP
Recd:	11 Sep 1700	BCD 3:167-168

Isaac Woodworth [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 90-91)]

- Grtor: William Briggs of the Town of Littlecompton in the County of Bristoll in their Majestyes Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Husbandman
- Grtee: Samuel Crandall of the same towne of Little . aforesd Weaver
- Cons: Thirty two pounds of Currant money in New England

Prop: Certaine percells or Tracts of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid The one percell or Tract of land being a house lott Namely the fifty third lott in Number among the house lotts & in the second Divission of House lotts in sd Little Compton the other Tracts or prcells of land are one halfe of one whole share of all the Undivided land within the Township of Little Compton afforesd Both Purchased & unpurchased of the Indians The said Samuel Crandall Paying his Equal part of all Charge that shall arise for the future about Purchaseing or Dividing the same the which percells or Tracts of land did sometime belong Unto Ebenezer Bartlett of the town of Duxborrow in the County of Plimouth in the Province aforesd with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging To have and to hold the said Tracts or Percells of land Namely One House lott the fifty Third in Number and one halfe of one whole share of land: that is yet Undivided or unpurchased within the Township of Little Compton aforesd: with & all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging Unto the said Samuel Crandall his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign: Witn:	4 Dec 1693	William (W) Briggs (S) William ffobes	
with:	Thomas Butt	william modes	
Ackn:	4 Dec 1693	Joseph Church JP	William Briggs And Elizabeth his Now wife Did at the same time Surrendr up her Right of Thirds in the above Bargained Premises in the fifty year of their Majesties
			Reigne
Recd:	11 Sep 1700	BCD 3:168-169	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 91)]

- Grtor: Captain Seth Arnold of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth and Elizabeth his wife
- Grtee: William Almy of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll
- Cons: Eight pounds in Currt money of New England

Prop: one share & a halfe of meadow Lyeing & being in Puncatest & Sapowet meadows in Tiverton afore said & is part of the Twelfth lott of meadow there, There being Contained five shares in the said lott Reference being had to the Records of the bounds of the said lotts of Meadow for the more perticuler Demonstration of the Bonds of the said lott of meadow To have and to hold all the said Share & the halfe share of meadow being part of the Twelfth Lott with all & Singular the benefits Profitts Priviledges wayes and appurtenances whatso Ever thereto belonging or in any wise appertayneing To him the said William Almy: his heires & Assignes for Ever: ...

Sign:	3 May 1/00	Seth Arnold (S)	Elizabeth (E) Arnold (S)
Witn:	Edward Arnold	Benjamin Arnold	
Ackn:	3 May 1700	Nathaniel Thomas JP	Memorandum Seth Arnold & Elizabeth his wife
Recd:	12 Sep 1700	BCD 3:180	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 97)]

Grtor: **Thomas Manchester Jun:r** of ye Town of Portsmouth on Road Island in the Collony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America Blacksmith

Grtee: Jno Pearce of ye town of Portsmouth aforesd Yeoman

Cons: fifteen pounds Sterling money of New England

the one whole fourth part of one Thirtyeth part or share of all that Tract of land at Pocasset and places adjacent Prop: Bounded as followeth (Viz.) Northward & Westward by the freemans lotts North and Westward by the Bay or sound that Runeth between the said land & Rhode Island Southward partly by a line that is sett a a great Rock on which a seader Bush marked Near the way that leadeth to Punketest Eastward to a Pond at Dartmouth Town Bounds & westward to Sapowet Creeks mouth and partly by dartmouth bounds and Northward up into the woods to Middlebury town Bounds and Quaquinsett pond (allways Excepting out of this Bargaine & sale Sapowet Neck of land & the Meadows belonging to Punkatest Proprietors, and the land formerly granted by the Court of Plimouth to Capt:n Richard Morrise & so much of ye said Tract as shall be allotted & appointed for the use of ye Ministry) which fourth part of a share I Bought & Purchased of William Manchester who with others Lately Purchased all the above Bounded Tract of land of some Gentleman Agents of the Colony of Plimouth as may appaere by one Deed of Foeffment Bearing Date March 5th: 1679/1680 To have and to hold: all the above sd fourth part of a whole Share or Thirtyeth part of all the above bounded & mentioned Tract of land (Except as before Excepted with all and Singuler the Benefits profits Priviledges and Heridittaments whatso Ever thereunto belonging or any waves Appertayneing To him the said John Pearce his heires & Assignes for Ever ... In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Manchester have hereunto set my hand & seale the one & Thirtyeth day of December in the three & Thirtyeth year of ye Reign of or Sovereign Lord Charles the second King of great Brittain &c Annoqe Domin one Thousand Six Hundred Eighty one 31 Dec 1681 Thomas (T) Manchester (S) Mary (mark) Manchester Sign:

Witn:	John Sanford	Mary Sandford	
Witn:	Benjn: (mark) Hall	ffrances Hall	[v

[witnessed signature of Mary Manchester]

Ackn:	6 Mar 1681/2	John Albro Assistant
Recd:	12 Oct 1700	BCD 3:181

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 97)]

Grtor: William Manchester of Punkatest in the Colony of New Plimouth in New England in America Yeoman

- Grtee: John Pearce of the Town of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in New England aforesd: Yeoman
- Cons: Sixteen pounds Sterling money of New England

The one fourth part of a whole Thirtyeth part or Share of all that tract of land At Pocasset and places adjacent Bounded Prop: as followeth Viz: Northward & westward by the ffreemens lotts Near the ffall River, and westward by the Bay or sound that Runneth between the said land & RhodeIsland, Southward partly by a line that is sett at a great Rocke on which is a Seader Bush Marked Near the way that Leadeth to Punkatest Eastward to a Pond: at Dartmouth Town Bounds and westward to Sapowet Creeks mouth and partly by Dartmouth Bounds, and Northward up into the woods to Midlebery Town Bounds and Quitquissit Pond (allwayes Excepted: of the Bargain & sale Supowet Neck of land and the Meadows belonging to Punkatest Proprietors, and the land formerly granted by the Court of Plimouth to Capt:n Richard Morris and so much of the said Tract as shall be Allotted and appointed for the Ministry All which said fourth part of a Thirtyeth part or Share of Land I with other Lately Purchased of Severall Gentlemen Agents of the Colony of Plimouth as may appeare by one Deed of ffeoffment under their hand and the Publique Seale of ye Colony aforesaid Bearing date March 5th 1679/1680 To have and to hold: all the abovesd fourth part of one thirtieth part of the above bounded & mentioned Tract of land (Except as before Excepted) with all & Singuler the benefits profits priviledges and Heridittam:ts whatso Ever thereunto belonging or any ways appertaineing To him the said John Pearce his heires or Assignes for Ever ... In Wittness whereof I the said William Manchester have hereunto sett my hand and seale the seventh day of October In the Thirty three year of or Sovereign Lord Charles the Second King of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland &c. One thousand Six Hundred Eighty One Sign 7 Oct 1681 William (+) Manchester Mary (M) Manchester

Sign:	/ Oct 1081	winnam (+) Manchester	Mary (M) Manchester
Ackn:	13 Dec 1681	Peleg Sandford Govr:	William Manchester
Witn:	John Sandford	William Coggeshall	Joseph Tripp
Witn:	Witnesses to the setting to N	Aary Manchesters hand this 17	7th of Jany 1682/3
	Thomas Butts	Elizabeth (B) Butts	
Recd:	[illegible]	BCD 3:182	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 98)]

Grtor: Mr Joseph Church Esqr of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England

- Grtee: Major **Benjamin Church** of the town of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll aforesaid
- Cons: one Hundred pounds Currt money in New England

Prop: Three Certaine lotts of land Scittuate lyeing & being in ye Township of Little Compton aforesd Viz:t The one is an Eighteen acre lot of land the Twentieth in Number Among the Eighteen acre lotts of land, and two Meadow lotts of land the one is the one & Twentyeth in Number & the other is the four and Twenty in Number among the Meadow lotts, and all three lotts lying in that part of Little Compton Called Saconate Point Alias Sacconate Neck alias the Common field the particuler bounds of all the three foresd lotts may be seen in the Book of records of the proprietors of the lands of Little Compton Recourse thereunto being had, with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing To have and to hold the said three lotts of land Vizt the Twentyeth: Eighteen acre lot of land: & the one and Twentyeth meadow lott of land and the four and twenty meadow lott of land all lyeing & being in that Tract Called the Common field in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid: with all & Singuler the Priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Benjamin Church his heires & Assignes his heires & Assignes for Ever ... for the Confirmation thereof I the said Joseph have to these presents sett my hand and seale this fifty of Septemb:r Anno Dom one thousand Seven Hundred & in the Twelfth year of the Reigne of Will: 3d of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

Sign:	5 Sep 1700	Joseph Church (S)	
Witn:	William ffobes	Christopher Allen	
Ackn:	5 Sep 1700	John Brown JP	in Littlecompton Joseph Church Esqr:
Recd:	8 Sep 1700	BCD 3:183	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 98)]

Grtor: Thomas Waite of Tiverton in ye County of Bristoll in New England in America

Grtee: George Sisson and Joseph Cooke both of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England aforesaid

Cons: four Hundred & Ninety Seven pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: unto the said George Sisson & Joseph Cook and their heires & Assignes for Ever (to be Equally Divided between them) A Certain percell or Tract of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll aforesaid Containing by EstimationTwo Hundred & forty one Acres of land be it more or less and is bounded Northwardly by land formerly belonging Unto Job Almy Deceased Eastwardly by the Six Score acre lotts southwardly by land formerly belonging Unto Majr Roger Gooding Decd: and a High way, and westerly by Punkatest pond in being in Breadth Ninety five rode: Excepting only & Reserveing to my selfe my heires & Assignes for Ever my house & two Orchards with four Acres of land whereon they stand Bounded at the North East Corner by a great Rock and so westwardly Across the High way to the North west Corner of the Lower Orchard and so Square off Southerly Untill it Comes to Majr Goodings land or a High way Together with all & Singular the Buildings fences wayes High wayes Priviledges and appurtenances on the said land being or to the same or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said land Together with all & Singuler the premises above by these prsents granted unto them said George Sisson & Joseph Cook their heires & Assignes To the only proper use & behooffe of them the said George Sission & Joseph Cook their heires & Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the sd Thomas Wait have here unto sett my hand & Seale As allsoe Sarah Wait the wife of me the said Thomas Wait In Testimony of her full & free Consent to these presents and that the sd land & Every part & percell thereof Together with all and Singuler the above bargained premises shall forever hereafter be remain & Continue unto them the said George Sisson & Joseph Cook their heires & Assignes free & Cleare without any Claime of Joynture dower thirds or any other demand to be made by her the said Sarah or her Assignes hath hereunto set her hand & seale...

	demand to be made by nor t	ne sula sului or ner rissignes.	hath hereanto set her hand te seale
Sign:	14 Sep 1700	Thomas Wait (S)	Sarah (X) Waite (S)
Witn:	William ffobes	Daniel Howland	John Anthony
Ackn:	18 Sep 1700	Joseph Church JP	Thomas Wait and Sarah his Now wife
Recd:	22 Oct 1700	BCD 3:184-185	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 99)]

Grtor: Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield in ye Colony of Newplimouth in New England Gent.

- Grtee: Simon Ray of Block Island in New England aforesd Gent.
- Cons: one hundred pounds in Currant New England money

one whole share or thirtyeth part of a Certaine Tract or percell of land: Scittuate lyeing & being at Pocasset & parts Prop: adjacent which sd Tract & prcell of land was lately Purchased by me the said Nathaniel Thomas & severall others of Josiah Winslow Esq.r late Govern:r of the sd Coloney & severall others as Agents of the said Coloney of New plimouth as by a Deed under the hands of the said Agents & Publique seale of the said Coloney more at large appeareth, and which whole Tract or percell of land (which by these prsents is sold one thirtyeth part thereof) is bounded as followeth Viz.: Northward by the fremens land & westward partly by the ffreemens land & partly by the Bay or sound Southward partly by a line from the mouth of Sapowet Creek or River East & by North five Degrees Northerly to Dartmouth Town Bounds and partly by the sd Dartmouth Towne Bounds & Eastward up into the woods till it meets with the lands formerly granted by the Court of Plimouth to other men & fairely obtained by them from the Natives Not Extended further than Midlebery Town Bounds: & Quittquissitt Ponds Percell of which land one allready layde out Bounded & lotted and percell thereof Remaines undivided: And the lott by these presents sold one numbered as followeth one Lott of about one Hundred & Twenty Accres is in Number the fourteenth lott & butteth westward on the Bay & Rangeth from the Bay East South East one mile and is Bounded on the North Side with a red Oake tree & a Black Oake tree in a Range near the Bay Marked 13: 14: & on the southward side with a Smale Saxofrax Sapling & a Red Oake Sapling marked 14: 15: & the other lott is a four acre lot Lyeing near Pocasset fferry is in Number the sixth lott & Bounded as by the Record may appeare to have and to hold all the said Share or thirtieth part of all the said whole Tract & percell of land above bounded that is to say all said lott Number 14: and all the sd lott Number 6: and one thirteth part of the two fferry lotts & one Thirtyeth part of all the undivided lands in the above bounded Tract with all and Singuler the ways benefits profitts priviledges Comoditys & appurtenances whatso Ever there utno belonging or any wayes appertaineing to him the said Simon Ray his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

- Sign: 30 Nov 1682 Nathaniel Thomas (S)
- Witn: Wm Thomas Nathaniel Thomas Jun:r

Ackn: 15 Nov 1682 John Alden Assist.

Nathaniel Thomas

Simon Raye (S)

The Thirteenth day of November 1682 the within Named Nathaniel Thomas Did Deliver Seizen and Possession of prcell of the land Contained in the within written Instrumt by Twigg & Turffe in the Name of all the land Contained in ye within written Instrument to ye Attorney of the within Named Simeon Ray to have & to hold accoring to the form & Effect of the within written Deed to the sd Simon Ray his heires & Assignes for Ever In the presence of John Sands Samuel Sands

Know all men by these presents that I the within Named Ray Doe by these prsents Voluntarily and freely give Grant alienate Enfeoffe Convey Assigne & Confirme all my Right Title Priviledge & appurtenances I now have or ever had to ye within written deed of sale & all the Priviledges therein contained with as firm Conveyance of the within mentioned lands from me & my heires Executors & Administrators to my sonne in law John Sands Resident of New Shorum him his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for Ever the which said lands I doe Now acknowledge bee as Really & truly the said Sandes as Ever it was mine & all appurtenances thereunto belonging. In Confirmation of the above written grant & Assignement I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seale the Ninth of Jun: <u>1689</u>

Signed sealed & Delivered in Presence of us John Potter

Katherine (her mark) Jurdan

Recd:	from me my heires I for Ever all my Righ may Lawfully be Ne Sands Do Ingage for	Executors & Admrs To John Burden o at Title & interest to the above & within accessary for the more sure Confirmation	amed Sands do give grant Bargaine Assigne & make over f Portsmouth his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes in granted premises And if hereafter any further Conveyance on according to the Enor of the within written Deed I said my hand and seale the 15 th day of November <u>1698</u> John Sands (S) [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 99-100)]			
	22 Oct 1700	BCD 5.165-180	[FIL Film No. 403,798 (image 99-100)]			
Grtor: Grtee:	Gershom Wodell of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England in America my Brother in Law Robert Lawton of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England aforesaid					
Cons: Prop: Sign:	the one full half of ty called A Swamp Lot accres of land be it m said Robert Lawtons head of the House lo for a Minist:r Extend belonging to Job Aln & being in the Towr underwoods Wayes prcell thereof belong the premises above b use & behoofe of hin Woodell have hereur Testimony of her ful with all & Singuler t Robert Lawton his h other Demand to be 30 Sep 1700	and being in Number the Thirtyeth lo nore or less being in Number the Twee sowne allready as may appear by Reco otts which is a share and a half the said ding Eastwardly into the woods as far my Deceased & Westwardly by the he haship of Tiverton in the County of Bris High wayes priviledges and appurtena ging or in any wise appertaineing To h by these prsents granted unto him the s n the said Robert Lawton his heires & nto sett my hand and seale As allsoe S Il & ffree Consent to these presents an he above Bargained premises shall for eires and Assignes free & Cleare with made by her the said Sarah or her Ass Gershom Wodell (S)	ineing five & Twenty accres of land be it more or less and is of and the other lott thereof Contayneing by Estimation fifty inty seventh lott the other full half of said two lotts being the ord And allsoe I do sell all my Right in a Gore of land at the I Gore of land being Bounded Northwardly by a lott layde out as the head of the great lotts Southwardly by land formerly ad of the said house lotts all the said lands is Scittuate Lyeing stoll afforesaid Together with all & Singuler the woods unces on the said lands being or to the same or to any part or ave and to hold the said lands Together with all & Singuler sd Robert Lawton his heires & Assignes to the onely proper : Assignes for Ever In witness whereof I the said Gershom arah Wodell the wife of me the said Gershom Wodell In d that the said land and Every part & percell thereof Together r Ever hereafter be remain & Continue unto him the said out any Claime of Joyntures Dower Widows Thirds or any ignes hath hereunto sett her hand and seale Sarah (X) Wodell			
Witn: Ackn: Recd:	Ruth Wodell [30 Sep 1700] 4 Oct 1700	Isace Lawton Joseph Sheffield Assistant BCD 3:187	John Anthony Gershom Wodell and Sarah Wodell his wife [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 100)]			
Grtor: Grtee:	my Brother in Law I Plantation in New E		New England in America ode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence			
Cons: Prop:	Plantation in New England aforesaid fifty five pounds the thirtyeth lott of the second Divission of Pocasset purchase which said Divission was made in the year one thousand six Ninty Six at Daniel Howlands House in said Tiverton and it is Bounded as followeth Southerly partly by land belonging to John Pearce and partly by land belonging to Thomas Ward Deceased Westwardly by a Highway at the Head of the great lotts it being a Mile from the sea or salt water Northwardly upon a white Oake Tree Number Thirty ? be markt on the South side and Eastwardly by Undivided land or a fresh Pond Commonly Called the Round pond to ye Northward of Dartmouth Roade Containeing by Estimation two Hundred acres (be it more or less) it be a lot belonging to the Thirteenth lott of the first Divission Together with all and Singuler the woods underwoods wayes High wayes prviledges & appurtenances on the said land being or to the same or any part or prcell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said land Together with all & Singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Robert Lawton his heires & Assignes for Ever In witness whereof I the said Gershom Woodell have hereunto sett my hand and seale as allso Sarah Wodell the wife of me the said Gershom Wodell in Testimony of her full & free Consent to these presents and that the said Land and Every part & percell thereof Together with all and Singuler the above Bargained premises shall be Remaine & Continue unto him ye said Robert Lawton his heires and Assignes free & Clear without any Claime of Joynture Dower widows Thirds or any other Demand to be					
Sign: Witn: Ackn:	30 Sep 1700 Ruth Wodell 30 Sep 1700	Sarah or her Assignes hath hereunto Gershom Wodell (S) Isace Lawton Joseph Sheffield Assistant	Sarah (X) Wodell (S) John Anthony Gershom Wodell and Sarah Wodell his wife			

Grtor: Simon Ray of Bock Island in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America Gent. Grtee: Capt: John Sands of Hamstead in Kings County in the Province of New Yorke

Cons: one Hundred pounds Currant money of New England

one whole share or Thirtyeth part of a Certaine Tract or percell of land Scittuate Lyeing & being at Pocasset & parts Prop: adjacent which whole tract percell of land was lately Purchased by Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield in New Plimouth in sd New England Gent. & seven others, of Josiah Winslow Esq.r late Governr of said Plimouth & severall others as Agents of the Colony of New plimouth as by a deed under the hand of the sd Agents & Publicke seale of the said Colony more lat large appeareth & which whole Tract and percell of land (which by these presents is sold one Thirtyeth par thereof) is Bounded as followeth Viz:t Northward by the ffreemens land and westward partly by the ffreemens lands and partly by the Bay or sound. Southward partly by a line from ye mouth of Sapowet Creek or River: East by North 5 Degrees Northerly to Dartmouth town Bounds & partly by the said Dartmouth town Bounds & Eastward up into ye woods till it meets with the lands formerly granted by the Court of Plimouth to other men & fairely obtained by them from the Natives Not Extended farther then Midlebury Town Bounds & Quitquissit ponds, prcell of w.ch lands are allready layd out Bounded & Lotted, and prcell thereof remaines undivided, And the Lotts by these presents sold are Numbered as follows one Lot of about one Hundred & Twenty acres is in Number the fourteenth lott & Butteth westward on the Bay and Rangeth from the Bay East South East one Mile & is Bounded on ye North side with a red Oake tree and a Black oake tree in a Range Near the Bay marked 13: 14: & on the Southward side with a smale Saxifrax Sapling & a Red Oake Sapling marked 14:15 and the other lot is a four acre lott Lyeing Near Pocassett fferry is in Number the sixt lott & Bounded as bythe Record may appear To have and to hold all the sd Share or Thirtyeth part of all ye sd whole Tract & prcell of land above bounded that is to say all sd lot Number 14:th & all the sd lot Number 6 & one thirtyeth part of the two ferry lotts & one Thirtyeth part of allyeundivided land in the above bounded Tract, with all & Singuler the wayes Benefitts Profits Priviledges Comodityes & appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or any ways appertaineing to him the sd John Sands his heires & Assignes for Ever ... Sign: [date blank] Simon Raye (S) Witn: Edward Sands Jonathan Bennet

 Ackn:
 Mr Simon Raye Senr Personally appeared before AQuartr meeting &acknowledgedthisabovewrittenInstrumttobehisownActandDeedasAttestedmyhandinBlockIslandJuly10th1700 JRaymondDeputyWarden

 Recd:
 22 Oct 1700
 BCD 3:190
 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 102)]

Grtor: Captn John Sands of Hemstead in Kings County in the Province of New York

Grtee: John Borden of Portsmouth in the Coloney of Rhod Island & Providence Plantations in New England yeoman Cons: one Hundred pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: one whole share or Thirtieth part of a Certaine Tract or prcell of land Scittuate lying & being at Pocasset & parts Adjacent which said whole Tract & prcell of land was lately Purchased by Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield in New plimouth in said New England Gent: & severall others, of Josiah Winslow Esqr late Gov:r of said Plimouth & severall others as Agents of the Colony of New plimouth as by a Deed under the hands of the sd Agents & Publicke seale of the sd Colony more at Large appeareth, & which whole Tract & percell of land (which by these presents is sold one Thirtieth part thereof) is Bounded as followeth Viz:t Northward by the ffreemens Lands, & westward partly by the ffreemens lands & partly by the Bay or Sound. Southward partly by a line from the mouth of Sapowet Creek or River, East by North 5 degrees Northerly to Dartmouth town Bounds & partly by the sd Dartmouth Town Bounds and Eastward up into the woods till it meets with the lands formerly granted by the Court of Plimouth to other men & fairely obtained by them from the Natives Not Extending farther then Midlebury Town Bounds & Quitquissit ponds, prcell of w:ch lands are allready layde out Bounded & loted and percell thereof Remaines undivided. And the Lotts by these presents sold are Numbered as follows one lott of about One Hundred & Twenty acres, is in Number the fourteenth lott & Butteth westward on the Bay and Rangeth from the Bay East South East one Mile, and is Bounded on the North side with a red Oake tree & a Black Oake tree in a Range Near the Bay marked 13: 14: & on the southward side with a smale Saxifrax Sapling & a Red oake Sapling marked 14:15: And the other lott is a four acre lott lyeing Near Pocasset fferry, is in Number the Sixt lot & bounded as the Record may appear To have and to hold all the said Share or Thirtyeth part of all the sd whole Tract or prcell of land above bounded that is to say all sd Lott Number 14: & all the sd lott Number 6 & one thirtieth part of the two ferry lotts & one thirtyeth part of undivided land, of all of it in the above Bounded Tract, with all & Singuler the waves Benefits, profitts Priviledges Commodityes & appurces wtsoever thereunto belonging or any ways appertaining to him the sd John Borden his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	[date blank]	John Sands (S)
Witn:	Edward Sands	Jonathan Bennet
Ackn:	20 Jun 1700	J. Raymond Warden
Recd:	22 Oct 1700	BCD 3:191

John Sands [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 102)] Grtor: Daniel Willcok of Punnkatest in the Constablerick of Littlecompton in the County of Bristoll in NewEngland

- Grtee: Edward Richmond of the aforesd Little compton Sen:r
- Cons: fifty pounds Currt money of New England
- Prop: one great lott of Land Lyeing & being at Little Compton aforesd, & is the Seven & Twentyeth lott in Number and is Bounded Easterly on ye ten Acres Lotts and westerly on the Sea or Bay & Northerly on the land of the said Edward Richmond and Southerly on the land of Joseph Church and Contayneth by Esteemation one Hundred acres be it more or Less which said Lot of land so Butted & Bounded as aforesd I ye sd Daniel Willcock Doe Sell grant Alienate & Assigne over to the sd Edward Richmond his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes To have and to hold ye same for Ever as his & their Lawfull Right Inheritance & Possession Together with all & Singuler the Profitts Benefitts Improvements with whatsoever Priviledges Appurtenances & Immunityes to the same Belonging or any wayes appertaining ...

Witn: Daniel Eatton Joseph Amorey	
With. Daniel Eaton Joseph Amorey	
Ackn:25 Dec 1700Joseph Church JPDaniell Willcock	
Recd: 21 Jan 1700/1701 BCD 3:207 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 110)]	J

Grtor: George Webb of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England

- Grtee: Edward Richmond of the aforesd Littlecompton
- Cons: one Hundred pound ten pound ten shillings Currant money of New England
- Prop: A Certaine Tract or percell of land Lyeing Scittuat & being att Littlecompton aforesd & is the west End of the Twelfth great Lott in Number and is by measure Twenty Seven Acrees & a half & half Quarter Bounded as followeth Easterly upon the great High way & westerly on the Bay or sound Northerly by the land of Maj:r Benja Church & Southerly by the Land of Aaron Davis which said Twenty seven acres & half and half quarter of Land so Butted & Bounded as aforesd I the said George webb have given granted made over Surrendered upp & Confirmed unto the foresd Edward Richmond his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever as his & their & Either of their Lawfull Right Title Possession & Inheritance Together with the house & fenceing which is upon sd Land with all & Singuler the Benefits profits Improvements and whatsoever priviledges & appurtenances doe or may to ye same belong or any wayes appertayne ...

Sign:	12 Sep 1699	George Webb (S)	
Witn:	Daniel Eaton	Jonathan Thurston	
Ackn:	11 Jan 1700/1701	Joseph Church JP	George Web
Recd:	21 Jan 1700/1701	BCD 3:208	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image: 111)]

Grtor: Seth Pope of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England

- Grtee: Thomas Hathaway of the Town & County aforesd
- Cons: forty & five pounds of Currant money of New England aforesd
- Prop: all that my forty acres of upland and two acres & a halfe of meadow Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd Butting on the East side of Cushnet River Bounded on the south side by the Lands of Arthur Hathaway & on the North side by the lands belonging to ye Children of Daniel Howard Dec:d & on the west End with the now Undivided Lands with all ye Houseing Buildings Orchards & fences upon or belonging unto ye sd land with all my Right Title & interest in or unto the said forty acres of upland and Two acres & a halfe of Meadowland with the Rights & appurtenances abovesd unto him the said Thomas Hathaway & his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	9 Nov 1700	Seth Pope (S)	
Witn:	Thomas Taber	Henry Calcut	Thomas Pope
Ackn:	15 Jan 1700/1701	Nath:ll Paine JP	Capt: Seth Pope in the Twelfth year of his Majestyes Reign
Recd:	21 Jan 1700/1701	BCD 3:209-210	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 111-112)]

Grtor: Constant Southworth of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majestyes Provinces of the Massachuset Bay in New England Carpenter

Grtee: Samuel Grey of the sd Little Compton

Cons: five Hundred pounds to me in hand payd in Land give me in Possession by Samuel Grey of the sd Little Compton as mat appear by a Deed of Sale or Exchange of Land under the hand & seale of the sd Samuel Grey bearing Equal Date with the date of these presents

Prop: all my Lands not before sold or Disposed off Scittuate Lyeing & being in Little Compton aforesaid (that is to say) One great Lot Containing about one Hundred Acres more or less and is in Number the four & Twentyeth lott, and allso three quarters of one Sixteen acre Lott Number first: And allsoe three quarters of one Twenty four acre Lott in Number the Eighteen: Lott and allsoe three quarters of one fifteen acre lott in Number the Twenty fifth lott. and allsoe three

quarters of one Twenty acre Lott in Number the Thirty fourth lott: and allsoe three quarters of one Meadow lott: Number the Twenty Seventh and three Quarters of one Ten acre lot in Number the Twenty one: and allso theree Quarters of one share of all the undivided land in said Little compton both Purchased of the Indians and unpurchassed Reference being had to the Records of ye said Little compton for the more full & perticuler Demonstration of the Bounds of the said Lotts & lands To have and to hold all the above Mentioned & bounded lands with all & Singuler the benefits profits priviledges wayes and Heradittaments whatso Ever thereunto belonging or in any way appertaineing to him the said the said Samuel Grey his heires & Assignes for Ever ... this Twenty first day of December in the Twelfth year of the Reign of William the Third Kind of England &c: & in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred (1700)

Sign:	21 Dec 1700	Constant Southworth (S)	
Witn:	James Bennet	Nathaniel Searls	Samuel Crandall
Ackn:	26 Dec 1700	Joseph Church JP	Constant Southworth
Recd:	18 Jan 1700/1701	BCD 3:210-211	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 112)]

Mrtor: Thomas Waite of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll within the Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Taylor

Mrtee: Joseph Cooke of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island within the Colony of Rhoade Island & Providence Plantations in New England aforesd yeoman

Cons: one hundred & forty pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: All That my messuage Tennement or Dweling house with the land whereon the same doth stand & is thereunto Adjoyneing, and my two orchards, all Contayneing by Estemation five Acres be it more or less Scittuate Lyeing & being in Tiverton aforesaid The said Dwelling house & land thereof & one of the Two orchards thereto Adjoyneing is Butted & Bounded westerly upon the Country Rhoade Southerly by a High way Easterly & Northerly on the land of the said Joseph Cooke, the other Orchard lyeing on the west side of the aforesd Roade is Bounded East thereupon Northerly & Westerly Upon land of the said Joseph Cooke & Southerly by the Highway or however other wise Bounded or Reputed to be Bounded Together with all & Singuler the houses Edifices Buildings Barnes & ffences Standing thereon, wayes Easements & Appurtenances whatsoever profits prviledges Rights Comodityes Heridittaments Emoluments and & Appurtenances whatsoever the said Granted & Bargained premises belonging or in any wise appertaineing or therewith Now Used occupied or Enjoyed And the Reverstion & Reverssions Remainder & Remainders thereof and allso all the Estate Right Title Inheritance Use Possession Property Claime & Demand whatsoever of me the said Thomas Waite of in & to the same & Every part thereof To have and to hold all the above & before mentioned Granted & Bargained premises with the appurtenances & Every part & percell thereof unto the said Joseph Cooke his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Cond: Provided Allwayes and Upon Condition Nevertheless being the true Intent & meaneing of these presents and partyes to the same any thing therein Contained to the Contrary thereof in any wise Notwithstanding That Iff I the above Named Thomas Waite my heires Executors or Administrators or any of us shall & doe well & truely pay or Cause to be payd unto the before named Joseph Cooke or to his Certaine Attorney heires Executors Administrators or Assignes at or in the Dweling house of the sd Cooke in Portsmouth aforesd the full & Just sum of one Hundred forty Eight pounds Eight shillings money in Good Currt Silver peices of Eight of Mexico Sevil or Piller Coyne at the Rate of Six shillings pr peice: Each peice wheighing full Seventeen penny weight Troy weight, on or before the sixth day of March which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and one/2 without ffraud Coven or ffarther Delay Then this prsent Deed of Bargaine and sale & Every grant & Article thereof to be Null Voyde & of None Effect or Else to Abide & Remaine in ffull force strength & Vertue to all Intents & Purposes in the law whatsoever ...

6 Mar 1700/1701 Thomas Waite (S) Sign: Witn: Richard Sisson Eliezer Moody Sen: Boston march ye 6th 1700/1 Ackn: The above Named Thomas Waite Personally appeareing before me the Subscriber one of the members of his Majestyes Council for the Province of Massachusett Bay in New England and Justice of Peace in the same Acknowledged this Instrument to be his free & Voluntary Act & Deed Is:a Addington [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 116-117)] Recd: 8 Mar 1700/1701 BCD 3:219-220

Grtor: Thomas Waite of the Town of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in his Majestyes Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Taylor

Grtee: George Peirce of the Town of Little compton in the County of Bristoll aforesaid Carpenter

Cons: one Hundred Sixty & four pounds of Currant Silver money in New England

Prop: two Certaine Tracts or percells of land, Scittuate lyeing & being within the Township of Tiverton aforesaid the on percell lyeing on the south side of that Tract of land sold by Majr Benjamin Church unto Joseph Taber, at Numquid Mill & bounded on the North by said Tabers land bounded on ye west End by the High way or Roade as it now lyeth, from said Numquid Mill towards Little Compton & Extending Southerly from said Joseph Tabers land and on said Highway Seventy one Rodds & three quarters of one Rodds to a heap of stones & stake on the East side said High way, and from thence to Extend Easterly in a parallill line, to the south bound lyne od said Tabers land, two Hundred & Twenty Eight Rodds & home to lands formerly layd out to Punkatest propriettors and bounded thereby in the East End. and quite across said land Northerly till it come in a Right line with the said south bound line of said Joseph Taber his land, and forty Rodds to the Eastward of the southeast Corner bounds thereof haveing in Length on this North side, from the foresaid High way Eastward, one Hundred forty & four Rodds Containing about Eighty two Acres more or less Allsoe one other Tract or prcell of land lyeing the west side the foresd High way bounded on the North side by the lands of sd Joseph Taber & to Extend west fronm a Cloven Rock on ye west side of said High way, & alongst the south side of Joseph Tabers land Thirty Six Rodds Againe from said Cloven Rocke, & alongst the said High way Southerly & on the west side thereof, forty five Rodds to a heap of stones & a stake, and from thence with a Right line to the west End of the aforesaid Thirty six Rodds, this Angle of land Containes about five acres more or less These two tracts or percells of land butted & bounded as aforesd: Together with all and Singuler the prviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining To have and to hold unto the said George Pearce his heires & Assignes for Ever to the only proper use & behoof of him the said George Peirce his heires & Assignes for Ever, ... & for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents sett my hand & seale this one and Twenty day of January Anno Dom one thousand Six Hundred Ninety Six and in the seventh year of Reigne of our Sovereign Lord William the Third of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c:

Sign:	21 Jan 1696	Thomas Waite (S)	
Witn:	Christopher Allen	William Pabodie	
Ackn:	21 Jan 1696/7	Joseph Church JP	Thomas Waite And Sarah his Now wife at the same time did Surrender up her Right of thirds in the above Bargained premises
Recd:	9 Apr 1701	BCD 3:230-231	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 122)]

Grtor: George Peirce of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in his Majesties Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Carpenter

Grtee: Joseph Rogers of Newport in the Colony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England &c

Cons: two Hundred & twelve pounds of Currant Silver money in New England

Prop: Two Certain tracts or percells of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the township of Tiverton & in the County of Bristoll aforesd., The one percell Lycing on the South side that Tract of land sold by Major Benjamin Church unto Joseph Tabor at Numquid Mill & bounded on the North by said Tabors land, bounded on west End by the High way or Roade as it now lyeth from said Numquid Mill towards Littlecompton and Extending Southerly from sd Joseph Tabors land and on said High way Seventy one Rodds & three quarters of one Rodd to a heap of stones and stake on the East side said Highway. and from thence to Extend Easterly in a Paralell line to the south bound line of said Tabors land, two Hundred & Twenty Eight Rodds, and home to lands formerly layd out to Punkatest Proprietors and bounded thereby in the East End, and quite acrost said land Northerly till it come in a Right line with the said south bound line of sd Joseph Tabors land, & forty Rodds to ye Eastward of the Southeast Corner bounds thereof haveing in Length on the North side from the foresaid High way Eastward one Hundred forty & four Rodds Containeing about Eighty two acres more or Less. Allsoe one other tract or percell of land lyeing the west side the aforesaid High way bounded on ye North side by the lands of said Joseph Tabor and to Extend west from a Cloven Rock on the west side the said High way and alongst the south side of Joseph Tabors land Third Six Rodds, againe from said Cloven Rock & alongst the said High way Southerly& on the west side thereof forty five Rodds to a heap of stones & stake and from thence with a Right lyne to the west End of the aforesaid thirty six Rodds, this Angle of land Containes about five accres more or less. These two tracts or percells of lands butted and bounds as aforesaid Together with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wayes appertaineing: To have and to hold unto the said Joseph Rogers his heires and Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents sett his hand and seale this Sixth day of ffebruary in the year of o' Lord one thousand six Hundred Ninety nine or Seven Hundred and in the Eleven year of the Reign of William the Third King over England &c.

Sign:	6 Feb 1699/1700	George (O) Peirce (S)	
Witn:	Christopher Allen	Jacob Willkie	Elias Willams
Ackn:	2 Apr 1700	Joseph Church JP	George Peirce and Allis his Now wife did at the same
			time Surrender up her Right of Thirds in the
	above		Bargained premises
Recd:	9 Apr 1701	BCD 3:231-232	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 122-123)]

Grtor: Joseph Taber of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in his Majesties Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England &c and Hannah his wife

Grtee: Joseph Rogers of Newport in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations &c

Cons: three Hundred pounds of Currant Silver money of New England

Prop: two Certaine Tracts or percels of lands lyeing & being in Tiverton within the County of Bristoll aforesaid the one percell of sd lands being part of the Mill farm Containing fifty acres & lyeing on the Southerly side of said farm and

Bounded Southerly on lands which was formerly Nathaniel Thomas. westerly on Numquid Pond. Easterly Runing two Hundred & Twenty Rods more or less to a maple tree Northerly Thirty Six Rods and a half to a Wallnut Stump standing in the Hedge. Westward Downe to A Sassafrax stake standing in the Hedge with a heap of stones about it so with a straite line into the pond the said land being of the same widenes at the foot as it is at the Head The other percell of Land Containing forty three accres or be it more or less and Bounded westerly by Punkatest Pond Northerly on said Joseph Rogers land. Easterly partly on ye High way & partly on Joseph Rogers land & Southerly on land that did formerly belong to Job Almy Together with all & Singuler the Priviledges and appurtenances to the said two percells of Land belonging or in any wise appertaining To Have and to hold the sd land and all & Singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Joseph Rogers his heirs & Assignes for Ever, to the only & proper use & behoofe of him the said Joseph Rogers and his heires & Assignes for Ever. And we the said Hannah Tabor & Hannah his wife for us our heires us our heires Executors & Administrators Doe hereby Covenant & promise to & with the said Joseph Rogers & his heires & Assignes that we are Lawfully seized of the said lands & all & Singuler the premises above by these presents granted and have full Power to Bargain & Sell the same unto him the said Joseph Rogers & his heires and Assignes in manner & form above Expressed ... In Wittness whereof we have hereunto sett our hands & seale this Ninth day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini: 1699 or 700 And in the Eleventh year of the Reign of William the Third King over England &c:

	Third King Over England a	v.	
Sign:	9 Feb 1699/1700	Joseph Taber (S)	
Witn:	Samuel Thurston	Robert Taylor	Edward Smith
Ackn:	2 Apr 170[blank]	Joseph Church JP	Joseph Taber and Hannah his Now Wife did at the same
			time Surrender up her Right of thirds in the above
			Bargained premises
Recd:	9 Apr 1701	BCD 3:232-233	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 123)]
	-		

Grtor: Samuel Little of Marshfield in the County of Plimouth in New England in America Carpenter

Grtee: Thomas Townsend of Portsmouth upon Rhoad Island in America Yeoman

- Cons: Twenty five pounds Currant Sillver money of New England
- A Certaine Allottment or Share of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Neck of land Commonly Called & known by the Prop: Name of Punkatest in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England the which said Allottment or share of Land as aforesaid is the fifth lott or Share in Number. being Eleven Accres more or less as it was layd out and Divided by those Appointed to Surveigh the sd Neck of land. as stand Recorded in the book or Records for Punkatest being Bounded as followeth, at the North End by the High way that Rus Accross the said neck from fogland beach to Nomequtt Pond so Called. at the south End by the Meadows now in the Possession of Thomas Waite & on the East & west side by lands Now in the Possession of the said Townsend belonging to Job Almy some to Job Almy of Rhoad Island Deceased the which said allotment or share of land being ye fifth in number in said necke as above said layd out & Bounded. I do hereby acknowledge to have sold unto the above said Thomas Townsend his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes To Have and to Hold together with all & Singuler the Benefitts profitts priviledges Emolments Heriditaments thereunto the above Mentioned lott of land belonging or what is appertayneing particularly on the said lot, or to the sd lott. to High ways waterings within the Bounds of Punkatest in any wise appertaining to him the said Thomas Townsend his heires Executors Admrs or Assignes for Ever ... In Testimony whereof I have here unto subscribed my hand & sett to my seale this Twenty Sixth day of March in the year 1695 As Allso I Sarah Little wife to the above sd Samuel Little for the Consideration in Sillver money to my husband Samuel Little as abovesaid Inserted whereby I am full Contented I Testimony where of I do hereby fully & freely Consent to the above said Sale and the said land & Every part & percell thereof Together with all & Singuler the above bargained premises shall for Ever hereafter be & Remain & Continue unto the said Thomas Townsend his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes free & Cleare without any Claim Title or Interest or any other Demand by me the said Sarah Little my heires or any from by or under me for Ever as witness my hand & Seale with my abovesd Husband Samll Little this Twenty Sixty day of march in the year 1695 Memorandum That it is to be understood that the land above mentioned by be sold by the said Samuel Little is but the

one half of the above said fifth lott the whole lott contayneing Twenty & two accres

Sign:	26 Mar 1695	Samuel Little (S)	Sarah (S) Little (S)
Witn:	Samuel Bolles	Benjamin Chase	
Ackn:	27 Mar 1695	Nathaniel Thomas JP	Samuel Little
Recd:	16 May 1701	BCD 3:236-237	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 126)]

Grtor: William ffoabs of the Town of Little Comton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England yeoman

Grtee: my Daughter in Law Martha Sebury

Cons: the love & affection unto my Daughter in Law Martha Sebury & allso six pounds in money

Prop: A Certaine Tract & percell of land scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid being about Twelve acres in Quantitie fifteen Rods wide one Hundred forty Eight in length Ranging in length Near East & west Bounded at the west End by Quicksand Pond and on the North side & Near the pond by a stake with stones about it, & about the middle with a Rock with B upon it, and at the Northeast Corner with a white Oak Bush marked, and Bounded on the South side & Near the Pond with a stake with stones about it, and about the middle with or by a Rock with the letter B upon it, and at the Southeast Corner Bounded with a Rock with the letter B upon it, all which Bounds may be seen in a Deed of sale from Peter Quackin to said William foabs bearing date the Twenty sixth of Aprill Anno 1698 with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging To Have and to hold the said Tract or percell of land butted and Bounded as aforesaid with all & Singuler the the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Martha: ebury her heires & Assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation of the premises I the said William ffobes have to these presents sett my hand & seale this Nineteenth day of Jan:ry Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred or Seven Hundred & one & in the Twelfth year of the Reign of William the Third of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c.

Sign:	19 Jan 1700/1	William ffobes (S)	

Witn: William Pabodie John Coe

Ackn:

Ackn: Memorandum that on the Ninth day of Aprill 1701 William ffobes personally appeared before me John Saffin Esq:e one of his Majestyes Justices of the Peace for the County of Bristoll & freely acknowledged this Instrubment to be his Act and Deed In the Thirteenth year of his Majesties Reign John Saffin
 Recd: 10 Apr 1701 BCD 3:248 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 132)]

Be It Known to all Persons to whom this present Instrument of writing shall Come or may concerne Know yee that Mary Townsend late Widdow of Job Almy Deceased wth Capt:n Thomas Townsend now Husband to said Mary for themselves And Roberd Hazard Sen:r of Kings Town in the Colony of Rhoad Island for himself Sendeth Greeting Know Yee that ye abovesaid wth Thomas Townsend for themselves their heires Executors & Administrators for Ever Hath Cast lotts & Divided wth Said Robert Hazasrd for himself his heires & Assign Unanimasly as followeth that is to say A Certaine lott Butted & Bounded as ffolloweth Northwardly on a River Called Sin & flesh River Westerly & Southerly by Naniquacut Pond Easterly on the head or undivided Land Southerly on Daniel Wilcoks Land sd lott being layde out by the Propriettors for one Hundred & Seventy Rodd in the Breadth in Length one Mile The Northern part or halfe of said Lott belonging to said Mary & Thomas Townsend & the Southermost part or halfe Runing from said Townsend half to Daniel Wilcox Southerly Being said robert Hassard halfe of said lott, said halfe being land bought by said Hassard of Job Allmy Deceased And whereas the Southermost part of said land Runeth lower to the Sea then the Northermost part It is thereofe Agreed that A strait or Direct line shall be Run Athwart from Marked trees begining from the ffoot of said Hill to the Southermost part of said lott & the said Point or peice of land Bordering on the sea or pond, shall be divided between said partyes (that is to say) the Northermost half running Up to sd Thwart line shall belong unto said Mary Townsend & Thomas and the Southermost of sd Point or peice of land belong unto sd Robt Hassard According A smale Draft here Annexed (Excepting said lands were Divided between Job Almy Deceased & Robert Hassard abovesd) & so shall Remaine to them & their heires for Ever as witness our hands and seals, this second of June: 1698 Mary Townsend (S) Signed sealed by the abovesd Persons Tho: Townsend (S) In presents of us Roberd Hassard (S) Mary (M) Howland Daniel Howland Personally Appeared before me Joseph Church one of his Majestice Justices for the County of Bristoll In the Province of the Massachusetts Capt Thomas Townsend abovesd & Acknowledged the above Instrument to be his Act & Deed And that his wife Mary abovesd Did signe seale & Deliver the said Instrument, as well as at this present Instant Daniel Howland on his Oath according to law Declareth that he see & heard the sd Mary Townsend & Thomas TownsEnd & Robert Hazard Signe seale & Declare the above Instrument to be their Acts & Deeds Hands & Seales & that Mary

			for the County	of Bristoll:
Recd:	27 May 1701	BCD 3:250	[FHL Film No	465,798 (Image 133)]

Know all Men by these presents that the within Named **Thomas Townsend** with **Mary** his wife Executrix to the Last will and Testament of Mr Job Almy within Mentioned for themselves their heires & Assignes for Ever. And **Isaac Martindale** of Newport in the Collony of Rhoad Island Now Owner of the part and Allotment within Mentioned late belonging to the within mentioned Robert Hassard Doth for himself his heires & Assignes Do Agree for the final Determination of Each other their heires or Assignes for Ever in manner following for & Relating to the Boundaryes Allotments &Divission of the within Mentioned lott or Allotment It is Agreed & concluded that halfe the Distance from a Black Oake tree below the Hill and a little to the Southward of a marsh or Meadow Commonly known by the Name of Bulgers meadow and from thence upon a strait line to the Northermost part of Daniel wilcos lot or land Halfe ye said Distance begining from the aforesaid Black Oake tree, to another Black Oake tree & then upon a straight line westerly to an Aple tree being marked for the aforesd premises and from thence straight into the River or Pond. The

Joseph Church one of his Majesties Justices

Howland signed as an Evidence at the same time. Acknowledged & Sworne this 23 of May:1701 Before me

Northermost to belong to the aforesd Thomas and Mary Townsend and their heires and Assigns for Ever And the Southermost part to belong unto the afore said Isaac Martindale And all other the wthin Named lott to be Equally Devided. that is to say. The said Northermost halfe to sd Thomas & Mary Townsend. & the Souther most halfe to said Isaac Martindale & his heires for Ever as by the Agreement within Mentioned Agreement In witness whereof we have sett their hands & seales in Tiverton this 4:th of April 1700 & in ye Twelfth year of his Majesties Reign &c. The word (for Ever) in the Sevent line & words (within) in the one & Twentyeth line and the Arasement in the fifteen line, and the four & Twentyeth line Interlined and Arased before the sealeing & Delivery of these presents Sign: 4 Apr 1700 Thomas Townsend (S) Mary Townsend (S) Isaac Martindale (S) Witn: Joseph Wanton Samuel Tomkins Joseph Wanton appeared before me & did Affirme in the presence of God That he did see Thomas Townsend Mary Ackn: Townsend & Isaac Martindale Signe seale & Deliver this Instrument & did at the time sign as a Witness And at the same time did see Samuel Tomkins signe as a witness Taken the 23.d of May 1701 Before me Joseph Church one of his Majestyes Justices of the Peace for the County of Bristoll Recd: 27 May 1701 BCD 3:251 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 133)]

This writing doth Witness an Agreement between Joseph Church of Little Compton in the Jurisdiction of New Plimouth in New England & William Pabodie of ye same town the Contents are as ffolloweth Viz.t The abovesaid Joseph Church hath Exchainged one ten accre lott of land at Little compton aforesd the first in Number lying in the three quarters of a Mile Square with the said William Pabodie for one ten accre lott of land the Twentyeth in Number lycing in the abovesaid 3/4 of a Mile Square which tenn acre lott of land I the said William Pabodie bought of Samuel Bartlett of Duxbury in the Jurisdiction aforesaid as may appear by a Deed under ye said Bartlets hand bearing Date the ffebruary the thirteenth 1683 It is hereby Concluded by the said Joseph Church & William Pabodie that the abovesd first lott of land Lyeing in the three quarters of a Mile Square that was formerly the lands of Joseph Church Shall for Ever hereafter be & Remaine to be ye propr Right & Inheiritance of the said William Pabodie his heires & Assigns for Ever And allsoe the Twentieth lott of land before Spoken of which lott of land William Pabodie Bought of Samuel Bartlet Shall be & Remaine to be the propr Right & Inheiritance of the said Joseph Church his heires & Assignes for Ever. And for the ffurther Confirmation of the abovesd Exchainge of land we the abovesd Joseph Church & William Pabodie Have Muttually Agreed that this Instrument shall be put upon Record in the Book of Records for the propriettors of ye lands of Saconet Alias Little Compton aforesd In witness whereof we the said Joseph Church & William Pabodie have to these prsents set our hands & seales this Seventh day of ffebruary one thousand Six Hundred Eighty four: Eighty five

Sign:	7 Feb 1684/5	Joseph Church (S)	William Pabodie (S)
Witn:	Phillip Taber	David Lake	
Ackn:	7 Feb 1684/5	John Walley Assist	Joseph Church & Wm: Pabodie
Recd:	The within written Instrume	nt is Recorded in the Book of	Records ffor the propriettors of the lands of Little Compton
	per William Pabodie Clerke	of sd Company of Propriettor	s see Book of Records page 4: th
	10 Apr 1701	BCD 3:251-252	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 133-134)]

Grtor: William Earle of the Town of Portsmouth on Rhod Island in the County or Coloney of Rhod Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America

Grtee: my well beloved son **William Earle** of ye town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid Cons: ye Natural love and Affection which I have and bear unto my well beloved son William Earle of ye town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid as allsoe for his more Comfortable Maintenance & Support

Prop: My Homestead Scittuate lycing & being in the Town ship of Dartmouth aforesaid being bounded northwestwardly by land formerly belonging to my Brother in Law William Corey Deceased. Southwestwardly by the River or Harbour South Eastwardly by land belonging to me the said William Earle which South Eastwardly line begineth Right against the Midle of an Iland in the River Called by the Indian Name Cantisewaxet & so Runeth by a Black Oake Tree which is Marked Due North East untill it comes unto the undivided land And is bounded North Eastwardly by undivided Land. And allsoe the one halfe of my whole Right in the Undivided lands in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid. Excepting only my Right in the Seadge in ye sd Township of Dartmouth which my said son William Earle shall have an Equal Right in with Each of the Rest of my sons Together with all and Singuler the Buildings Orchards fences Meadows Commons liberties ways Highwayes priviledges & appurtenances on the said land being or to same or any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertayneing To have and to hold the said lands both divided & undivided Together with all Singuler the prmises above by these presents granted unto him the said William Earle Junr his heires & Assignes ... In witness whereof I the said William Earle Sen:r have hereunto set my hand & seale As Allso Prudence Earle the wife of me the said William Earle In Testimoney of her full & free Consent to these prsents and that the said land & Every part & percell thereof together with all & Singuler the above written premises Shall for Ever hereafter be remain & Continue Unto him the said William Earle Jun:r his heires & Assignes free & Cleare without any Claime of

Joynture Dower Thirds or any other Demand to be made by her the said Prudence or her Assignes hath hereunto sett her hand & seale **** $(\mathbf{D}) = 1 \cdot (\mathbf{C})$

Sign:	9 Jul 1695	William Earle (S)	Prudence (P) Earle (S)
Witn:	William Homsby	John Anthony	
Ackn:	27 Apr 1699	John Brown JP	in Dartmouth Mr William Earle & Prudence his wife
Recd:	18 Jun 1701	BCD 3:255	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 135)]

Grtor: Ebenezer Bartlett of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth in ye Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England

- Grtee: Thomas Grey of Plimouth in the County of Plimouth aforesaid
- Cons: Six & Thirty pounds of Currant money of New England
- Prop: A Certaine Tract or percell of Land Contayneing by Estemation Eighteen accres be it more or less as it is allready layd out & bounded lyeing scittuate & being in Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid, on the Eastward side of a Neck Called Saconet Nck & is the Twenty fifth Eighteen accre lott in Number lyeing between the land of John Rogers & John Ireish which said Eighteen accre lott lyeing & being as aforesd: I the said Ebenezer Bartlett have for me my heires Executors and Adm:rs Given granted Sold Delivered up and Confirmed unto the said Thomas Grey his heires Executrs Administrators and Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever as his & their & Either of their proper sure and lawfull Inheiritance together with all singular the Rights prviledges member and Appurtenances to the same belonging & to Every part & percell thereof free & Cleare & Clearely Acquitted from all & all manner of former Gifts grants Bargaines sale mortgages Intayles Joyntures Dowers or any other Incumbrance whatsoever had made or done or Suffered to be done by me my heires Executors Administrators or Assignes... Sign: 28 Jun 1693 Ebenezer Bartlett (S)
- John Weston Witn: John Sprague 10 Mar 1696/7 John Wadsworth JP Ackn:
- 10 Jul 1701 BCD 3:263 Recd:

Ebenezer Bartlet [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 140)]

Know all men by these prsents that whereas there hath been a long Contest & Controversey Between the Town of Dartmouth & the Town of Rochester about & concerning the Dividing line between the said two Towns & Sundry Meetings & Agitations between the Agents of & appointed for sd towns in order to the Settlement & fixing of said Line at which Meetings & Agitations the Agents for the Town of Dartmouth Claimed a Due North line from a Known Black Oake Tree formerly marked, then standing about three Miles Eastward of Acushenet River so called & runing upp into the woods Eight Miles and said Rochester Agents Claimeing a strait line from said Black Oake tree unto a picked Rock with two trees by it Marked which rock is commonly Known by ye named of ye picked Rock and stands Near Plimouth old Path being some Distance more westerly then the said North line Claimed by sd Dartmouth Agents: Now therefore We Seth Pope Thomas Taber & Jonathan Delano Agents for sd town of Dartmouth And we Samuel Prince Aaron Barlow & John Hammond Agents for said Town of Rochester being Mett together to fix & settle the said line Have Muttually fixed stated & Settled said Divideing line in manner following (Vizt) That the said Dividing line shall run from a Known heap of stones Lyeing upon the beach which was formerly made as a bound mark when Robert Hazard Run the line & thence up to said Blacke Oake tree, and from said tree to Run up Northerly in to the woods Eight miles so as to Run midway between a due North line & sd picked Rock: onely if it appear in the Runing of sd line that any of ye lands formerly layd out to the propriett:rs of said Rochesters lands shall Happen to fall within this line that such lands Shall notwithstanding belong unto the Township of Rochester & unto the proprietors to whom they were layd out or to such as now Possess them Respectively unless that any of said Propriettrs shall see Cause to lay downe such lands or any part of them and quitt their Claime, and if so then to Remaine to the town of Dartmouth; but for so much of sd lands as are layd out as shall Happen within said line as the owners or Claimers shall see Cause to hold in severalltie after said town is Runn, said Town of Dartmouth are to have the like Quantity and Number of accres on ye Easterly side of & Adjoyneing unto said Dividing line where the sd Dartmouth Agents shall Chouese Provided it be to ye Northward of ye lands Now possessed by John Summers and it is ffurther Covenanted by the sd parties that if all the lands of the said John Summers shall happen to fall to ye westward of sd Dividing line, that sd Rochester Propriettrs shall allsoe have the lands to Extend home to said Summers his land onely sd Town of Dartmouth to take up as much in the Leiw thereof with the Rest in manner as aforesd And such lands so to be be taken up by said town of Dartmouth shall belong unto & pay dutys in Dartmouth and such lands as Happens to ye westward of sd line that are allready layed out to any of said Rochest:r propriett:rs which they shall hold as aforesd Together with the Adition to be made to ye lands of John Summers shall belong unto & pay Duttyes in the town of Rochester In witness whereof and for the full Confirmation of this our Agreement wch is to Abide & Remaine for Ever hereafter We the said Agents have hereunto sett our hands this 27th day of August Anno Domi 1701 In presents of Soth Dono

in presents of	ŝ			Sem rope
John Otis	}	The same 27:th day of August then the above Named	}	Thomas Taber
Wm Bassett	}	Seth Pope Thomas Taber Jonathan Delano Samuel	}	Jonathan Delono
		Prince Aaron Barlow & John Hammond personally	}	Samuel Prince
		Appeared & Acknowledged the above written	}	Aaron A Barlow

		Instrument to be their Act	and Deed	}	his marke
		Before me Jame	s Warren	}	John Hammond
		Justice of Peace		}	
Recd:	2 Sep 1701	BCD 3:265	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (In	mage: 141)]	

Grtor: John Irish of the town of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in their Majesties Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Husbandman

Grtee: Thomas Grey of the same town of Little Compton aforesaid Yeoman

Cons: fifty pounds Currant Silver money

A Certaine Tract or prcell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in ye Township of Little Compton aforesaid Called an Prop: Eighteen Acre lott of land be it more or less being the Twenty Sixth lott in Number among the eighteen acre lotts of land in said Little Compton and lyeing in that Tract Called the Common field with all & Singuler the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any appertayneing to have and to hold the sd Eighteen acre lott of land the Twenty Sixt lot in Number among the Eighteen acre lots of land in that Tract of land called the Common feild in the Township of Little Compton aforesd with all & Singuler the prledges & Appurtenances thereunto belong or any way Appertaining unto ye sd Thomas Grey his heires & Assignes to ye only proper use & behoofe of him the said Thomas Grey his heires & Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof I the said John Irish have to these presents sett my hand & seale this Twenty day of ffebruary Anno Dom one thousand Six Hundred Ninety four: Ninety five & in the Seventh year of their Maj:ties Reign William the Third & Mary Second of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King & Queen Defendrs of the faith &c: Sign: 20 Feb 1694/5 John Irish (S)

Peter Collamer William Pabodie Jun:r Witn:

The above Named John Irish Acknowledged this Instrumt above written to be his Act & Deed this Eight day of ffeb:ry Ackn: 1695/6 & in Seventh year of his Majestyes Reigne Before Joseph Church Justice of ye Peace for the County of Bristoll BCD 3:266 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 142)] Recd: 10 Jul 1701

Grtor: Capt:n William Southworth of ye Town of Little compton in New England Yeoman

Grtee: Thomas Grey of ye town aforesd

Cons: one Hundred pounds Currant money in New England aforesd

A Certaine tract or prcell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in ye Township of Little compton aforesd Commonly called Prop: an Eighteen accre lott of land and the twenty second in Number among the Eighteen acree lotts of land in said Little Compton lyeing in that part called the Common field with all and Singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing To have and to hold the sd Eighteen acre lott of land the Twenty Second in Number among ye Eighteen Acre lotts of land in said Little Compton with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging unto the said Thomas Grey his heires & Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents sett my hand & seale this Twenty Third day of ffeb:ry & in the Nineth of the Reign of William the third King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland &c: Annoqr: Domini 1696: or 7)

Sign:	23 Feb 1696/7	William Southworth (S)	
Witn:	Benjamin Woodworth	Nathaniel Searell	Nathaniel Warren
Ackn:	9 Jul 1701	Joseph Church JP	William Southworth
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:267	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 142)]

Grtor: Return Badcok of the Town of Dartmouth in ye County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Thomas Taber of the town & County aforesd

Tenn pounds of currant money of New England Cons:

fifty accrees of land scittuate lyeing & being with in the Township of Dartmouth aforesaid the said fifty accres being a Prop: part of that half share of land given to me by my Honrd father George Badcok Deceased and allso being a part of ye four Hundred Divission Agreed upon at A meetting of the propriettrs of ye Township of Dartmouth the 30th day of March 1682 and all of my Right title & interest in & unto the said fifty acres with all & Singuler the Rights prviledges & appurtenances to said land belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said fifty accres of land with the Rights & Appurces abovesd to him the said Thomas Taber & his heires & Assigns for Ever ...

Sign:	15 Jan 1691	Return (mark) Badcok (S)	
Witn:	Seth Pope	Jonathan Delano	
Ackn:	8 Sep 1696	Seth Pope JP	Return Badcok
Recd:	12 Sep 1701	BCD 3:268	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 143)]

Daniel Eatton of Little Compton in the County of New Bristoll in their Majestyes Province of the Masachuset Bay in Grtor: New England Endholder

- Grtee: Thomas Grey of the Town & County aforesd Yeoman
- Cons: five pounds Currant lawfull silver money of New England

Prop: One Quarter Share of all undivided land Purchased & not Purchased lyeing & being in the Town of Little compton Bounded to the Eastward of Colebrook line & Ruing East together with all Woods Trees Timber (and Stones water or Runs of water mines or Minnerals) standing lyeing or Growing on ye same or any part thereof and all wayes Rights Libertoes benefits priviledges & Appurtenances thereto belonging or appertaineing To have and to hold the above Bargained premises with all the Priviledges and Appurtenances to the same appertaining or in any wise belongin unto him the said Thomas Grey his heirs Executors Administrators and Assignes for Ever ... In Wittness whereof I the said Daniel Eatton have hereunto sett my hand & seale this Ninth day of may in the sixth year of the Reigne of William & Mary Kind & Queen of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Defenders of the faith &c Annoqe Domini (<u>1694</u>)
Sign: 9 May 1694 David Eatton (S)

Jign.	J 1014 J 1071	Duvia Lation (5)	
Witn:	Nathaniel Searell	John Palmer	Christopher Allen
Ackn:	9 Jul 1701	Joseph Church JP	Daniel Eatton
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:268-269	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 143)]

Grtor: Capt:n William Southworth of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majesties Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England yeoman

Grtee: Thomas Grey of the Town of Little Compton aforsd yeoman

Cons: two Hundred pounds Currt silver money in New England to me in hand paid before the Sealeing & Delivering of these prsents and allsoe Certaine & Divers percells or Tracts of land given me in Possession by Thomas Grey of the Town of Little Compton afirsd yeoman which said Tracts or percell of land are scittuate in the Township of Little Compton as may appear by a Deed of Sale or Exchainge of land under the Seale of Thomas Grey bearing Equal Date with these presents

Three Certaine lotts of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being three Eighteen Prop: accre lotts of land so called Namely the tenth the Thirteenth & the sixteenth lotts in Number among the Eighteen accre lotts of land in sd Little Compton & lyeing in that Tract of land Called the Common field Together with all my Right Tittle & Interest to the salt Marsh or Meadow that lyeth at the East End of said Eighteen acre lotts & the first great Creek Together allsoe with what Addition shall be Made to one meadow Lott of land And allsoe I the said William Southworth Doe hereby Quit Claime unto ye sd Thomas Grey of all or any Right to four Eighteen accre lotts of land and one Hundred acres of land that lyeth or falleth within the bounds of a Morgage of land at Sacone point made by Awashuncks & Waweyewet her husband unto my father Constant Southworth as may appear by an Instrument or Bond under the hand & seale of Awashuncks & Waweyewet bearing date May 20:th 1674: with all & Singuler ye Priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the foresaid three Eighteen accre lotts of land the tenth the thirteenth & the sixteenth lotts in Number among the Eighteen accre lotts of land in sd Little compton & in that Tract of land Called the Common field Together with all my Right & Title to ye Salt Marsh or Meadow between the East End of said Eighteen accre lotts & the first great Creek Together allso with what Addition shall be made unto one Meadow lott with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging Together allso with a Quiting of Claime as aforesd unto the said Thomas Grey his heires & Assignes for Ever ... and for Confirmation there of I the said William Southworth have to these presents sett my hand & seale this Thirty day of Aprill Anno Domini one thousand six Hundred Ninety Six & in ye Seventh year of the Reign of William the Third of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland King Defender of the faith

Sign:	30 Apr 1696	William Southworth (S)	
Witn:	John Taylor	Samuel (S) Crandall	
Ackn:	9 Jul 1701	Joseph Church JP	William Southworth
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:269-270	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 143-144)]

To all People whom these shall Come Greeting: Whereas the Proprietters of the lands of Little Compton at a Meeting Legally warned & held at the said Town March the 21:st day 1693/4: Did order their Committee to sell that percell of land that lyeth between the second teere of the first Divission of house lotts & the first teere of ye second Divission of house lotts allsoe at a meeting of sd propriett:rs May 17:th 1693 being Legally Warned and held at said Little Compton Did order their Comittee or any two of of them to sell that prcell of land that lyeth between the first Lott in the second Divission of house lots and the Mile Square in Town ship of Little Compton aforesd for money to help to build the Meeting house and other occasions as may appear in said order Reference being had thereunto Now Know yee that we Captain **William Southworth William ffobs & William Pabodie** being of the Committee aforesaid and in behalfe of the propriett:rs aforesaid for an in Consideration of the full & Just sum of thirteen pounds money in New England to us in hand payd before the sealeing & Delivering of these prsents by **Jonathan Davenport** of the Town of Little Compton aforesd Carpenter and in the County of Bristoll in their Majesties Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Have given granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed and by these presents for us & all the said propriett:rs do freely fully & absolutely give grant Bargain sell Aliene Enfeoffe & Confirme unto the said Jonathan Davenport his heires & Assignes two tracts or percells of lands lyeing in the Township of Little Compton aforesd the

one prcel being an Angle of land lyeing on the south side of the first lot of the second Division, of the house lotts in said Township of Little Compton & a high way of four Rods wide on the North side the Mile Square to be the bounds on the south side, and the lands of William Briggs the bounds on ye west End this Angle of land Containes Nine accres more or less, Allsoe one other prcell of land lyeing at the west End of sd first lot in the second Divission of house lots in sd Town of Little Compton and the bredth of sd lott Extending westward to the land of Joseph Blackman which he bought of Thomas Grey Contayning allmost one acre more or less with all & Singuler the prviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging to all Either of the said Tracts or percells of land To have and to hold the said two tracts or percells of land unto the said Jonathan Davenport his heires & Assignes for Ever to the onely propr use & behoofe of him the said Jonathan Davenport his heires & Assignes for Ever free & Cleare & Clearely Acquitted of & from all other & former gifts grants bargaines Sales Titles troubles Charges Alienations & Incumbrances whatsoever and that it shall & may be Lawfull by Vertue of these prsents to & for the sd Jonathan Davenport his heires and Assignes & Every of them from time to time and at all times for Ever hereafter freely peaceably & Quietly to take Possess Use & occupie the prmise: with their & all their prviledges Rights & appurces without any Lawfull let suit trouble denial Interuption Eviction or Disturbance of us or the Propriett:rs aforesd In witness whereof we the said William Southworth William ffobs & William Pabodie have hereunto set our hands & seales this Thirty day of Octobr Ano Domini one thousand Six Hundred Ninety four & in the Sixth year of their Majestyes Reign William 3d. & Mary 2d. of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King & Queen Defenders of the faith

	a ficialia King a Queen Defenders of the fath.				
Sign:	30 Oct 1694	William Southworth (S)	William ffobs (S)	William Pabodie (S)	
Witn:	John Coe	William Simons			
Ackn:	30 Oct 1694	Joseph Church JP	Capt.n Southworth W:m ffo	bs & Wm Pabodie	
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:272	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Im	age 145)]	

Grtor: William Pabodie Junr of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in ye Coloney of Newplimouth in New England Husbandman

Grtee:	Jonathan	Davenport	of ye sd	Town of	Little	Compton aforesd
--------	----------	-----------	----------	---------	--------	-----------------

Cons: tenn pound

Prop: A Certain lott of land Called a house lott Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd being the Twenty fourth lott in Number & lyeing in the second Divission of house lotts in said Township with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertayneing To have and to hold the sd Twenty fourth lott of land in Number in the second Divission of house lotts in the Township of little Compton aforesd with all & Singuler the prviledges & appurces thereunto belonging unto ye said Jonathan Davenport his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	2 Oct 1691	William Pabodie (S)	
Witn:	William Pabodie Senr	John Coe	
Ackn:	5 Jul 1701	Joseph Church JP	William Pabodie
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:273	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 145)]

Grtor:Daniel Wilcoks of Portsmouth in the Colony of Rhod Island & providence Plantations in New England in AmerricaGrtee:Robt Gifford of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England afore said

Cons: two pounds Currant Silver money

a Certain percell of salt Marsh together with a skirt of upland above it of about two Rods wide the bredth of the Marsh, Prop: lyeing in a Certain Neck of land Called Nitequonsett in the Township of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll aforesaid, which said percell of land being by Estemation one acree be ye same more or less & is Bounded as followeth Southwardly by a percell of Marsh of the said Robert Giffords Westwardly by a salt River Northwardly by Richard Corbyes Meadow Eastwardly by Upland belonging to the said Robert Gifford together with the priviledges & appurtenances in or upon the said percell of land unto him the said Robert Gifford his heires & Assignes for Ever ... 1 Jan 1700/1701 Daniel (D) Wilcoks (S) Sign: Witn: Susannah Brownell George Brownell Junr Ackn: 1 Jan 1700/1701 Joseph Sheffield Assist: Daniel Wilcoks [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 147)] Recd: 10 Jul 1701 BCD 3:276

To all to whom these prsents shall come Whereas the Propriettors of ye lands of Little Compton by their Order bearing Date the first day of July 1694 have Impowered their Committee or any three of them as Agents In ye behalf of all the sd Proprietors to make sale of the land lately taken in Execution from Daniel Wilcox & Henry Head lyeing in the said Town & to make seale & Deliver & acknowledge Suffecient Deed or Deeds for ye Conveyance of the same to any person or prsons And in like manner to make sale of or Exchainge any High wayes in said Town formerly layd out, as are now found to be Useless, as they shall see meet as in & by the said order Doth & may appeare Now Know Yee that we **Nathaniel Thomas Wm: Southworth & William Fobs** who are of the said Committee for & in Consideration of the sum of ten pounds in Currant money of New England to us in hand by Mr **Joseph Church** of ye town aforesaid
well & truly payd wherewith we do Acknowledge our selves to be fully Sattisfyed Contented & payd and thereof to Acquitt & Discharge the said Joseph Church his heires Executrs Administrators & Assignes for Ever by these presents As Agents & in behalf of all the said proprietors By Vertue of the above mentioned Order Have given granted Bargained sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed & by these presents for us & all the said Proprietters Doe freely fully & absolutely Give grant Bargain sell Alien Infeoffe & Confirm unto the said Joseph Church a certain percell of land Lately taken in Execution ffrom Daniel Wilcox being three quart:rs of the 16 acree lott which is in Number the 25th lott Reference being had to the Records of the said Propriettors said land for the more perticuler Demonstration of the bounds of ye same To have and to hold all the said percell of land being three quarters of a sixteen Accre lott takin in Execution as aforesd with all & Singuler the Benefitts profitts priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing to him the said Joseph Church his heires & Assignes for Ever To the only proper use Behoof of him the said Joseph Church his heires & Assignes for Ever free & Clearely Acquitted all other titles Charges & Encumbrances whatsoever In Witness whereof we the said Nathaniel Thomas Wm Southworth & William ffobes have hereunto sett our hands and seales the Twenty sixt day of Novembr Anno Dom: 1694

Sign:	21 Nov 1694	Nathaniel Thomas (S)	William Southworth (S)	William ffobes (S)
Witn:	Samuel Little	John Lindsay		
Ackn:	21 Nov 1694	Nathaniel Thomas JP	Wm Southworth & Wm ffc	bes
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:277	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (In	nage 147)]

This Indenture made & Concluded the Twentyeth day of ffebruary in the year of or Lord one thousand Six Hundred Eighty Eight Mr Joseph Church of the Town of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majestyes Territory & Dominion of New England on the one p:rty And John Rouse of the Town of Marshfield in the County of Plimouth in his Majesties Territory & Dominion aforesaid Witnesseth that whereas the said Joseph Church stands seized & Possessed in fee simple of Certaine lands Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little compton aforesaid that is to say one lot of land Called a great lott of land Containing one Hundred acres more or less being the Twenty sixth lott in Number, Amongst the great lotts of land in said township of Little compton and allso one smale lott of land Containing two acres more or less being the Seventy fourth lott in Number Lyeing in the Third Divission of House lotts in sd township of Littlecompton and whereas the said John Rouse stands seized & Possessed in fee simple of Certaine lands Scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little compton that is to say of one lott of land called, a great lott of land Containing one Hundred acres more or less being the Twenty Ninth lott of land in Number Amongst the Great lotts of land in said township of Little compton It is Agreed & Concluded by & between the parties to these Indentures that the said Joseph Church shall have & Possess to him & his heires all the aforesd great lott of land the Nine & Twentyeth lott in Number appertaining to ye sd John Rouse, and the said John Rouse for himselfe & his heires by these prsents doth give grant & Confirme in Exchainge unto ye sd Joseph Church his heires & Assignes for Ever all the foresd great lott of land the Twenty Ninth in Number with all & Singuler the privildeges & Appurces whatsover thereunto belonging To have and to hold to him the sd Joseph Church his heires & Assignes for Ever to ye only prpr use & behoofe of him the sd Joseph Church his heires & Assignes for Ever And the said Joseph Church for himself & his heires by these prsents doth give grant and Confirme in Exchainge unto the said John Rouse his heires & Assignes for Ever all the aforesd two lotts of land that is to say the Twenty fourth lott in Number Amongst the greatl lotts of land & the Seventy fourth lott in Num. lining in the Third Divission of house lotts wth all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances whatsoever Appertayneing to all or any prt of said two lotts of land To have & to hold unto the sd John Rouse his heires & Assignes for Ever to the onely prpr use & behoofe of him the sd John Rouse his heires & Assignes for Ever In witness whereof the parties to these presents & Indentures Have Enter Chaingeably set their hands & seales the day & year above written

	the day of year above withte		
Sign:	20 Feb 1688	Joseph Church (S)	John Rouse (S)
Witn:	William Pabodie	Robert Gibbs	
Ackn:	20 Feb 1688	Benja Church JP	Joseph Church & John Rouse
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:277-278	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 147-148)]

Grtor: Thomas Pincin Junr of Scittuate of the Governt of New Plimouth in New England

Grtee: Joseph Church of Seaconet of the same Governt in New England aforesaid

Cons: one & twenty pounds of Currant money

Prop: all that my great lott contayneing fifty acres of land being more or less and it is lyeing & being in Seaconet aforesd at a place there Comonly called the Mile Square and is bounded with the High way Northward & with the land of ye sd Joseph Church Eastward and with the Sea South ward and with the salt meadow westward. And allsoe all one quarter part a whole Shares Right & priviledge and Rights & priviledges belonging or any wayes appertaineing unto the said quarter part of said Share at present or that shall belong or appertayne thereunto hereafter Together with all & Singuler the wood timber watters fishings profits members Rights priviledges Imunityes & Appur:ces whatsoever unto the said Demised prmises belonging, or in any mannr of wayes appertayneing and allsoe all my Right title & Interest Estate Use Possession propty Claime or Demand wtsoever of in or to the said Bargained prmises with their Members priviledges & appur:ces & Every part & prcell thereof To have and to hold the said Bargained great lott of fifty acres of land be it

more or less & said Bargained quarter part of sd Rights & priviledges of said one whole share belonging thereunto at prsent or that shall belong thereto hereafter all lyeing & being in Seaconet aforesd & bounded as aforesaid: with all & Singuler the Rights membes prviledges and appurces thereto belonging or apprtayneing unto the said Joseph Church his heires & Assignes, and unto his & their owne sole prpr use & behoofe for Ever to be holden according to th Manner of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in the Realme of England in free & Common Succage & not in Capty nor by Knts Service by the Rights & Services thereof, ... In Witness whereof I the above said Thomas Pincin have hereunto sett my hand & seale this Twenty Sixth day of November In ye year of our Lord Sixteen Hundred & Eightty Anno Rigni Regis Caroli Secundi xxxii

Sign:	26 Nov 1680	Thomas Pincin (S)	
Witn:	Thomas Turner	Stephen Tilden	
Ackn:	6 May 1693	John Cushing JP	Thomas Pincin And allso at the same time apeared Elizabeth Pincin the wife of sd Pincin & Did
	freely abovesd land		Surrender upp her Right of Thirds into the
			unto Joseph Church
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:278-279	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 148)]

Grtor: **Daniel Croker** of the Town of Marshfield in ye County of Plimouth in the Territory & Dominion of New England Planter

Grtee: Mr Joseph Church of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in the Territory aforesd

Cons: Twenty & five shillings in Currant New England Money

a Certaine Tract or percell of land scittuate lyeing & being in the three Quarters of a Mile (so called) in the Township Prop: of Little Compton in the Territory aforesd: and is the one fourth or Quarter part of a ten acree lott which said lott is in Number the Thirteenth lott in the said three quarters of A mile which said lott Containes in Estemation about ten or Eleven Acres Reference being had to the Records of the sd Plantation for the more perticuler Demonstration of the Bounds of the same To have and to hold all the said fourth or Quarter part of the said lott with all & Singuler the Benefits profits Priviledges ways woods waters Commons & Heridittaments whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wayes appertaining to him the said Joseph Church his heires & Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the said Daniel Croker have hereunto sett my hand & seale Anno Domini one thousand Six Hundred Eightty Eight on the two & Twentyeth Day of June Annoqe Regni Regis Jacobi Secundi Quarto 1688. Sign: 22 Jun 1688 Daniel Crooker (S) Witn: Nathaniel Thomas Nathaniel Thomas Jun:r

Ackn: The day of the Date above written the above named Daniel Crooker Came before us & Acknowledged this Instrumt to be his Act & Deed Nathaniel Thomas Justice of Peace

		Nathaniel Thomas Clerk of	ye Prov.
Recd:	10 Jul 1701	BCD 3:280	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 149)]

To all Christian People to whom this Deed of Exchange shall come Zachariah Coleman of Scittuate in the County of Plimouth in New England sendeth greeting &c Know Yee that I ye sd Zachariah Coleman for & in Consideration of a Certaine Messuage or Tenement Conveyed unto me by John Wyborn of Scittuate in the County of Plimouth in New England aforsd Have bargained sold Alien Enfeoffed & Confirmed and in Exchange have given and by these prsents Doe for me my heires Executors & Administrators fully freely & for Ever absolutely by Exchange Bargaine sell Alien Enfeoff & Confirme unto him the said John Wyborn all that my Quarter Share or fourth part of a share of ye lands of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England which was given to me by my Honrd ffather Joseph Coleman of Scittuate Deceased Together with all my other Right title power & Interest in any land or lands lyeing in the Town of Dartmouth To have and to hold all the aforesd Quarter Share or one fourth part of a Share of the land of Dartmouth unto him the said John Wyborn his heires & Assignes for Ever with all & Singuler its Rights members & appurtenances together with all house Edifices buildings barns Stables orchard gardens land meadow feeding passtures Commons Right in Common woods underwoods wayes profitt & Comodityes whatsoever unto the sd Quarter share of land of Dartmouth belonging or in any wayes appertaineing and all & Singuler my other Right title Power & Interest in or to any land or lands in Dartmouth to the onely proper use of him the said John Wyborn his heires & Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I ye sd Zachariah Coleman have hereunto sett my hand & seale this Twenty first day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand & Seven Hundred 1700 Anno Dom Noster Gulielmia Tertio Dei grat. Anglie Duodirimus

	Duounnius.	
Sign:	21 Nov 1700	Zao
Witn:	Joseph Nash	Ch
Ackn:	27 Nov 1700	Joh

Zachariah (7) Coleman (S) Charles Turner John Cushen JP

Turner

Zachariah Colement ... Allso at the same time appeared Joanna the wife of the sd Zachariah Coleman & did give up all her Right of thirds into ye above sd land unto ye sd Wyborn

Recd:	17 Oct 1701	BCD 3:284	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 151)]
Grtor: Grtee: Cons: Prop:	my Brother Eliashib Su Seven pounds & ten shi All that my five & Twe aforesd, the said five & layeing out of lands wit The Rights Priviledges	nith of ye town of Dartmouth a llings Currant money of New H nty acres of the Now undivided Twenty acres to be taken up ac h all my Right title & Interest i & Appurtenances thereunto be	
Sign:	25 Jun 1701	Judah Smith (S)	
Witn:	John Taber	Thomas Taber	
	25 Jun 1701	Seth Pope JP	In Dartmouth Judah Smith
Ackn:			[FIII F'] N 4(5.700 (I 151)]
Ackn: Recd:	[no daterecorded]	BCD 3:285	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 151)]
	[no daterecorded]	illiam Southworth both of the	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 151)] town of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in ye Collony
Recd:	[no daterecorded] William Pabodie & W	illiam Southworth both of the v England	
Recd: Grtor:	[no daterecorded] William Pabodie & W of Newplimouth in New	illiam Southworth both of the v England	
Recd: Grtor: Grtee:	[no daterecorded] William Pabodie & W of Newplimouth in New Captn Benjn Church of Thirteen pounds One Eighteen acre lott of being ye Eighteenth Lo unto Will: Merick of Ea Compton sold unto us V Attorney from said Mer <u>1686</u> with all & Singula	illiam Southworth both of the v England of Bristoll aforesd of land be it more or less scittua t in Number lyeing in the Com- ustham as may appeare by ye R Villi Pabodie and Willi Southw ick as may appear by a Deed u er the premises & appurtenance	
Recd: Grtor: Grtee: Cons: Prop:	[no daterecorded] William Pabodie & W of Newplimouth in New Captn Benjn Church of Thirteen pounds One Eighteen acre lott of being ye Eighteenth Lo unto Will: Merick of Ea Compton sold unto us V Attorney from said Mer <u>1686</u> with all & Singula hold the abovesd Eighte	illiam Southworth both of the v England of Bristoll aforesd of land be it more or less scittua t in Number lyeing in the Come stham as may appeare by ye R Villi Pabodie and Willi Southw ick as may appear by a Deed u er the premises & appurtenance een accre lott of land unto the se	town of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in ye Collony ate lyeing & being in the township of Littlecompton aforesd on field the wch Eighteen acre lott of land did formerly belong ecord of ye prpriettors of ye lands of Saconet alias Little rorth aforesd by John Patridge of Duxbury by Vertue of a let:r of nder the hand & seale of sd Patridge Bearig date July ye 8:th s thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing To have and to aid Benjamine Church his heires & Assignes for Ever
Recd: Grtor: Grtee: Cons: Prop: Sign:	[no daterecorded] William Pabodie & W of Newplimouth in New Captn Benjn Church of Thirteen pounds One Eighteen acre lott of being ye Eighteenth Lo unto Will: Merick of Ea Compton sold unto us V Attorney from said Men <u>1686</u> with all & Singule hold the abovesd Eighte 11 Feb 1686/7	illiam Southworth both of the v England of Bristoll aforesd of land be it more or less scittua t in Number lyeing in the Come ustham as may appeare by ye R Villi Pabodie and Willi Southw ick as may appear by a Deed u er the premises & appurtenance ten accre lott of land unto the sc William Pabodie (S)	town of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in ye Collony ate lyeing & being in the township of Littlecompton aforesd on field the wch Eighteen acre lott of land did formerly belong ecord of ye prpriettors of ye lands of Saconet alias Little rorth aforesd by John Patridge of Duxbury by Vertue of a let:r of nder the hand & seale of sd Patridge Bearig date July ye 8:th s thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing To have and to aid Benjamine Church his heires & Assignes for Ever

To all People unto whome these presents shall come Thomas Hinckley of Barnstable in the County of Barnstable within his Majestyes Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Esq:r Sendeth Greeting Whereas the general Court of the late Colloney of New plimouth in New England aforesd. in the year of o' Lord 1680 Did grant unto the said Thomas Hinckley two Hundred Acres of land out of the thousand acres of land at Saconet in the said late Colony of Newplimouth that was the Right of Totamunnuck Indian & appointed a Committee to bound & lay out the same to him And in the year of our Lord 1690 Did Confirme the grant of the two Hundred acres of land unto the said Thomas Hinckley as by the Record of the said General Court reference thereto being had, Doth and may more fully & at large appeare --- And whereas the great & general Court or Assembly of his Majesties Province of the Massachusett Bay aforesaid at their Sessions held the Twelfth day of ffebruary last past before the date hereof Did pass a Resolve that the sum of one Hundred Twenty & five pounds be allowed & payd out of the Publique treasury unto him the sd Tho:s Hinckley in full Sattisfaction of Service Done by him for the Publique he Relinquishing to the Province his Claime to land formerly Totamunnucks land. Therefore Know Yee that I the said Thomas Hinckley for Divers good Causes & Considerations me thereunto moveing more Especially for & in Consideration of the sum of one Hundred Twenty five pound Currant money in New England payd & ordered to be payd unto me by Vertue of a warrant Issued to the treasurer of the Province of the Masachuset Bay abovesd by the Honrble William Stoughton Esqr Leut Governr & Commander in Cheife in & over the said Province by & with the Advice & Consent of the Council of the same, have granted Released Relinquished Surrendered & Assigned and by these presents do fully Clearely & absolutely grant Release Relinquish Surrender and Assigne unto the said William Stoughton Leut Governr & Commander in Cheife of the said Province of the Massachusett Bay as aforesd & the generall Assembly of the said Province and to their Successors & Assignes for Ever All the said two Hundred accres of land, granted unto me the said Thomas Hinckley by the General Court of the said late Colony of New plimouth as before mentioned with all & Singuler the Rights members & appurtenances thereof & thereunto belonging and all the Estate Right title Interest Claime & Demand whatso Ever of me the said Thomas Hinckley & my heires of in or to ye same or any part or percell thereof To have & to hold the sd two Hundred accres of Land & all & Singuler the Estate Right title Interest Claime & Deman what so Ever of me the said Thomas Hinckley of in & to the same unto the sd William Stoughton Leut Governer & Commander in Cheife as aforesaid and the General Assembly of the Province aforesaid and to their Successors & Assigns for Ever So as that the said two Hundred accres of land and ye said Relinquished premises shall from henceforth and for Ever be & Remaine at the free & absolute Dispose of the Governor or Commander in Cheife for the time being & General Assembly of the Province afforesaid in such manner as the said Governr or Commander in Cheife & general Assembly may grant

or Di	spose of any other lands b	belonging to & within the said P	rovince of ye Massachusett Bay or any part thereof In Witness	
where	where of I the said Thomas Hinckley have hereunto set my hand & seale this Nineteenth Day of Aprill Anno Domini one			
thous	and Seven Hundred & on	e Annoqe Dom RRs Guelemi T	ertii Anglia &c Decimo tertio	
Sign:	19 Apr 1701	Thomas Hinckley (S)		
Witn:	Edward Surfrey	John Milner		
Ackn	: Boston Aprill 19:th	1701 The within Named Thoma	s Hinckley personally appearing before me the subscriber one of	
	the Council & Justic	e of Peace within his Majestyes	Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Acknowledged	
	the before written In	strumt to his Act & Deed	Isaace Addington	
Recd:	14 Nov 1701	BCD 3:295	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 156)]	

Know all men By these presents that whereas Divers Questions Controversies & Debates Have been had moveing & Depending Between Christopher Gifford of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England of the one partie & Robert Gifford of sd town of Dartmouth brother to the said Christopher: of the other partie Touching & Concerning halfe a share of Purchass lands given to them by William Gifford their ffather late of ye Town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable now Deceased as per Deeds & Assignment Assigned thereof under written signed & sealed & acknowledged by the said William Gifford Dated the seventh day of May 1683: may more at large appear which said land are scittuate lyeing and being in said town of Dartmouth, and Concerning the Divission of his lands between the said Christopher & Robert Gifford or part of said lands & Concerning the sale or Conveyance of any part thereof from one of said partyes to the other & other things Relateing to said lands for the Settleing & appeaseing of all Contests Controversies matters & things Relateing to the said half share of lands or any part or prcell thereof that hath heretofore at any time or times been had or moved between the sd partyes from the time of the Conveyance made by their said ffather aforesd: unto the day of the date hereof in such due and Equal manner & order as yt there may be no Cause of Discord & Contention between said partis for the future The said parties have therefore submitted themselves to the arbittriment Award Determination & Judgmt of Capt John Ottis of the town & county of Barnstable & William Bassett of the town of Sandwich in said County Elected Named and Indifferently Choosen between them the said parties and that they the said John Ottis & William Bassett may if they shall see Cause settle & Confirme any Divission and Conveyance of any part of said lands, it if shall appear to them that any such Conveyance or Divission hath been heretofore made as allso to Divide Order a divission of the whole or any part & parts thereof as they shall see Cause after the heareing of the plea & Alligations of Each party & Receiveing of such Evidences as shall be given in to them the said Arbitrators provided it be within one months time Next after the date hereof and that they the said Arbitrators shall allso order & Award how the Charge of this Arbitration shall be Responded and if they the said John Ottis & William asseet cannot Agree in the premises upon an Award Arbittriment & Division of aforesd they are to make Choise of another person to themselves, & the said Christopher Gifford and Robert Gifford partyes to these presents Do hereby firmely bind themselves their heires Executors Administrators & Assignes in the penal sum of three Hundred pound of Currant money of New England Each Unto the other well & Truly to stand to Abide by observe prform fulfill & keep the Award Arbittrmnt: Divission Order Settlementff Regulation Rectifycation Determination and Judgement of them the said John Ottis & William Basset or of Either of them Agreeing with their Third man if they shall make Choise of one as aforesaid so allwayes as the same Award Abottriment Determination settlement & Judgment of said Arbitrators in & upon the premises be made & given upon in wrighting Indented under there hands & seales or of the hands & seales of one of them Agreeing with the third man that they the said Arbitrators shall make Choise of, Ready to be Delivered to said parties at the now Dwelling house of the said William Basset in Sandwich on or before the last day of August Next Ensueing after the Date hereof In witness whereof the parties to these prsents have to two Instruments of the Tennr hereof Enterchangable sett to their hands & seales this sixth day of June Anno: Domini one

	thousand seven Hundred & one 1701:		
Sign:	6 Jun 1701	Christopher Gifford (S)	
Witn:	John Howland Junr	Samuel Bacon	
Ackn:	7 Oct 1701	Barnstable Ss. the 7th day of October 1701 then John Howland & Samuel Bacon whose	
		hands are set	hereto as witnesses made oath that they Did see Christopher
Gifford	ifford signe & seale this Instrument as his Act and Deed Before me Stephen		eale this Instrument as his Act and Deed Before me Stephen
Skeffe J	usts peace		
Recd:	24 Nov 1701	BCD: 3:298-299	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 158)]

To all People to whom this present writing of Award Indented shall come Whereas there hath been Divers Questions Controversies & Debats Had moved & Depending between **Christopher Gifford** of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England of the one partie And **Robert Gifford** of sd Town Brother to said Christopher of the other partye Touching & Concerneing halfe a share of purchass lands given to them by William Gifford their father late of the Town of Sandwich now Dec:d (which said lands is scittuate lyeing & being in said Town of Dartmouth) and Concerning the Divission of said lands between the said Christopher & Robert Gifford or any pt of sd lands & Concerneing the Sale & Conveyance of any part thereof from one of sd parties to the other and other things Relateing to said lands for the Settleing & appeaseing of all Contests Controverseie matters & things Relateing to the said halfe share of lands or any part and parts thereof that hath heretofore at any time been layd had & moved between sd parties in such due and Equal manner & order as that there may be no Cause of Discord for the future The sd partyes have therefore submitted them selves to the Award Arbittriment Determination & Judgemt of Capt John Otis of the town of Barnstable & William Basset of the town of Sandwich if they can Agree or otherwise to the Award & Determination of Either of them Agreeing with ye third man that they shall make Choice of to themselves as pr their bonds Enterchangably given by said parties dated the sixth day of June last past may more at large appear Now Know yee therefore that whereas we the sd John Otis & William Basset haveing taken upon us the Charge of sd Arbitration and Received the Evidences & heard the pleas & Aligations on both sides & Not at first Agreeing in the premises have made Choice of James Warren Esq:r of the town of Plimouth as a third man to our selves and upon Mature Consideration do all Muttually Agree to give this our Award Arbittriment & Determination in the premises. Impr We Award & Determin that the pertition & Divission heretofore made between said parties of ye Divided lands & meadows then Divided of sd half share of lands left them by their ffather as aforesd Shall Remame good and Effectuall to all Intents Constructions & purposes that is to say, that ye sd Robert Gifford his heires & Assignes for Ever shall have & Enjoy that five & forty acre lott formerly layd out to sd William Gifford bounded according to the Known & accostomary boundarys thereof as allso the one third part of the fifteen Acre lott formerly layd out to said William Gifford said Robert to have his third part on the most Northerly side according to the Divission made by our order & appointment said Roberts part being Eighteen Rods wide as allso thirteen acres of meadow lyeing at a place called Pesehchuett being the meadow formerly layd out to William Gifford according to the Known bounds: And that the said Christopher Gifford his heires & Assignes for Ever shall have & Enjoy that fifteen acres of land formerly layd out to sd William Gifford lyeing at the Rock field according to the Known bounds as all soe the Remaining part of sd fifteen acres as Ordered to Robert as aforesd: And for as much as it appeares to us that sd Christopher Gifford hath since the pertition & Divission of sd lands between him & his sd brother sold and Conveyed that five & Twenty accres of upland & six acres & half of meadow be They more or less lyeing at or neer the Red Brook so called adjoyneing to the lands & meadow of Richard Kerby unto the said Robert Gifford & hath Received money for the same We do therefore Order & Award that said Robert Gifford his heires & Assignes shall for Ever hereafter have and Enjoy the said five & Twenty accres of Upland & six accres & halfe of meadow both more or less according to ye Known & accostomary boundaryes thereof

Itt: We do allso order & Award that said Christopher Gifford his heires & Assignes shall for Ever have & Enjoy that meadow lyeing at the foot of the fifteen acres of upland lyeing in the Rock field aforesd as allso that half accre lyeing in the Hors Neck so Called both percells being part of ye meadow formerly layd out to said William Gifford Each peice being bounded according to the Known bounds thereof as allso yt one accre of meadow sold by said Christopher to William Rickison.

It We Order Determine & Award that said Robert Gifford shall have four months time from & after the date hereof to Remove his fence Now standing upon that fifteen accres aforesaid Next to his own house into the Range that Divids between his part and his Brothers part, and in the mean time he to have & Improve that part of sd fifteen accres which he hath now under his Improvement untill the Expiration of sd four months & no longer that is to say so much of it as belongeth unto sd Christopher Upon this Divission which lyeth on the most Southerly side of sd Dividing line It We do order & Award that the said Robert Gifford his heires & Assignes for Ever shall have & Enjoy that seventy & five accres Addition which he hath procured to be layde out unto that five & forty accres aforesaid & is part of that which his dweling house Now Standeth on Together with the Addition of Upland layd out Unto that peice of meadow which said Robert had & bought of Samuel Cornwell Each part being bounded according to the bounds thereof as they are Entered in the Purchass:rs Book of Records

It We doe Order & Award that sd Christopher Gifford his heires & Assignes for Ever shall have & Enjoy four accres of that Eight accree Addition which Robert hath Added & is layd out unto that five & Twenty accres which he bought of said Christopher Gifford lyeing neer the said Brook according as the bounds are sett by Mr Pabodie & said Christopher to take his part at the head of sd five & Twenty acres and said Robert to take up four accres more of the undivided in Liew of that four acres

It We order Award & Determine that said Christopher shall take up his part of ye Undivided so as to make up his Addition Equall with said Roberts Addition that he hath allready Had unto his lands formerly layd out Provided that said Christopher procure it to be layde out before the Expiration of three months after Libertie is given to lay out by the Propriettors & said Robert not to take up more land untill Christopher hath had said three months Libertie to take up as aforesd Item We do order & Determine that the Charge of this present Arbitration shall be Equally born & Responded by the sd Christopher & Robert Gifford In witness whereof We the said Abritrators have hereunto set our hands & seales this Nine & Twentyeth day of August Anno Dom: 1701

In presence of	James Warren (S)
William ffobes	John Otis (S)
Jonathan Delano	Wm Basset (S)
Barnstable the 7th day of octob	er 1701 then Capt John Otis of Barnstable & William Basset of Sandwich P

Barnstable the 7th day of october 1701 then Capt John Otis of Barnstable & William Basset of Sandwich Personally & acknowledged that they did subscrib to this Instrument & did set their seales thereunto And that James Warren Esqr of Plimouth was present & did signe & seale the same and that it was by them Delivered to Robert Gifford as their Award Before me Stephen Skeffe Justice of Peace

To all People unto whom these presents shall Come Daniel Wilcox of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll within his Majties Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England yeoman sendeth Greeting Whereas the said Daniel Wilcox being at a Superrior Court of Judicature Court of Assize & Generall Goal Delivery holden at Bristoll in the County of Bristoll aforesaid in the month of August Anno Domini 1693 Convicted of High Misdemeanors was by the said Court sentenced to pay unto his Maj:ties a fine of one Hundred & fifty pounds which he hath never yet payd haveing made his Escape out of the Sherriffs hand some time after the said sentence or Judgement was given and thereupon Removed out of the Province abovesd And Whereas the said Daniel Willcox being Desireous of a Peaceable Return to his ffamilie which was Removed from Little Compton aforesaid to Tiverton in the County of Bristoll aforesd Did by a Petition presented on his behalfe by Majr Benjamin Church unto the Generall Court or Assembly sitting at Boston in ye Province abovesd in the month of March Last past before the date hereof make a propossall that for ye Sattisfaction of the fine ordered to be payd by him as aforesd he wold give a firme Deed of sale to the Province as should be Directed of the severall Tracts of land hereunder mentioned vt is to say of an one Hundred & Twenty acre lott being the fourteenth in Numbr and of one forty acre lott bing the second in Number as appears on Record in the Purchassers Booke of Records in Tiverton and a Thirtyeth part or a whole share of a Tract of land that is undivided belonging to Tiverton Bounded as followeth Vizt Southerly by the lands of Dartmouth west by lands of Tiverton & ffreetown & Northerly by lands of Midleborrough Extending East to a place Known by the Name of Quitticus And hath prayed that upon his the said Wilcox compleating a Deed for ye said lands he might be set at Libertie to goe home to his ffamilie & Whereas the great & Generall Court or Assembly setting in the sd month of March last in answer to the aforesd Pittion Did pass a Resolve that the Prayer therein be Granted and Appointed Ebenezer Brenton Esqr the said Majr Benjamin Church & Mr William Pabodie A Committee to take Care that Suffecient Deeds of Conveyance of the severall prcells of land above mentioned be made & Executed by the sd Daniel Wilcox Now these presents witness that the sd Daniel Wilcox for & in Consideration of the payment & Sattisfaction of the above mentioned fine of one Hundred & fifty pounds Hath given granted Bargained sold Aliened Enfeoffed Released Conveyed & Confirmed & by these prsents Doth fully freely Clearely and absolutly give grant Bargaine sell Alien Enfeoffe Release Convey & Confirme Unto the Council of his Majestyes Provinde of the Massachusett Bay aforesaid on whom the power & Authority of the Governor of sd Province is Now Devolved (the Governor & Leut Governor of the same being both Deceased) and to the Assembly of the sd Province & to their Successers Viz:t the Governr & Generall Assembly of the Province aforesaid for the time being & their Assignes for Ever The severall percells of land herein before mentioned That is to say The aforesd one Hundred & Twenty acre lot being the fourteenth in Numbr in Tiverton aforesaid and the aforesaid forty acre lot, being the second in Number in the sd town of Tiverton Allsoe all that aforesd Thirtieth part or whole Share of a tract of land that is undivided belonging to ye sd town of Tiverton and bounded as before mentioned Together with all & Singuler the Trees timbers woods underwoods waters water Courses Stones fields feeding Marshes Meadows Rights Members profitts priviledges Comodities Advantages Heridittaments Emoluments & appurtenances whatsoever upon or in any wise belonging to ye severall prcels ofland here in before granted or to any or Either of them And all the Estate Right Title Interest Inheiritance use properties possession Claime & Demand whatsoever of him the said Daniel Wilcox and his heires of in or to the same or any part thereof and the Revertion & Revertions Remainder & Remainders of the same To have and to hold th sd Severall percells of lands & prmises herein before granted unto the Councell & Assembly of the Province of the Massachusett Bay aforesd and their Successors to witt the Governr and Generall Assemply of the said Province for the time being, their Successors & Assignes for Ever, To their use & behoof so as that the sd lands & premises herein before granted Shall from henceforth for Ever be & remaine at the free & absolute Dispose of the Governr or Commander in Cheife & Generall Assembly for the time being of the Province aforesaid in such manner as the said Govern:r or Commander in Cheife & Generall Assembly may grant or Dispose of any other lands belonging to & within the said Province of ye Massachusett Bay or any part thereof And the said Daniel Wilcox for himself his heires Exers & Admrs doth hereby Covenant & Agree to & with the Councill & Assembly of ye Province aforesd their Successors as afore said for the time being & their Assignes that he the said Daniel Wilcox is, at & untill the Ensealeing & Delivery of these presents the true sole & lawfull owner of ye said Several percells of lands & premises herein before granted Convey & Assure the same in manner as aforesaid and that the said granted premises are free & Cleare and Clearely Acquitted & Discharged of & from all & all manner of former & other gifts grants Bargaines Sales Alinations Morgages Leases Releases Joyntures Dowers Judgements Executions forfeitures Seizures Amerraments. Titles troubles, Charges and incumbrances whatsoever And further that he the said Daniel Wilcox his heires Executors & Adminisrs shall & will Warrant & Defend all & Singuler the said Herein before granted premises unto the Council & Assembly of the Province aforesd their Successors as aforesaid for the time being & their Assignes for Ever Against the Lawfull Claimes & demands of all & Every person & persons whatsoever And at their Request & at their Cost and Charges shall & will at any time or times hereafter make seale & Execute any such further Act Instrument or thing for the better Confirmation & Assurance of the said granted premises according to the true Intent & meaning of these presents as shall be Lawfully or Reasonably Devised advised or Required In witness where of the said Daniel Wilcox hath hereunto sett his hand & Seale the Twenty Seventh Day of Novembr Anno Domini 1791 Annoqr RRs Gulielmi Tertii Anglie &c Decimo tertio Signed sealed & Delivered Signum

	In presence of us		Daniel d Wilcox (S)
	Ebenezer Brenton }	Portsmouth on Rhoad Island	Novembr ye 27 th : 1701: Personally appeared the above
	John Mulder }	Named Daniel Wilcox & A	cknowledged the above written Instrument to be his Act
	Benjamin Ellery }	and Deed & his hand & seal	e thereunto sett Before me
			Joseph Shefflied Assistant
Recd:	29 Nov 1701	BCD 3:301-302	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 159-160)]

Grtor: Daniel Greenell of Little Compton jun:r in ye County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Daniel Greenell of the aforesaid Little Compton Sen:r

Cons: a Tract of Land allready to me Delivered in Exchainge by Daniel Greenell of the aforesaid Little Compton Sen:r as may more at Large Appeare by a Deed of sale of the same bearing Equal date with these presents

Prop: All my Right Title & Interest to yt p:rt of the Thirteenth great lott which Lyeth before the High way, being the one halfe thereof, which sd p:rt of the Thirteenth great lot above mentioned Lycing between the High way & Sea or Bay I ye sd Daniel Greenell Junr with the free Consent and approbation of Lidia my wife have sold in Exchainge made over Surrendered up and Confirmed to the foresd Daniel Greenell Senr his heires Executrs Adminrs & Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever Together with all & Singuler the profits benefits Improvements or whatsoever priviledges or Appurtenances do or may to the same belong or any wise appertaine free & Cleare & Clearely Acquited of & from all & all manner of former gifts grants Bargaines Sales Morgages Joyntures wives Dowers or any other incumbrance whatsoever had more Commited or Done or Suffered to be done by me the said Daniel Greenell Jun:r my heires Exers Adminrs or Assignes or any other from by or under us or Either of us Suffeciently Discharged All Wayes Reserveing to my self & Lidia my wife our heires Executors Adminrs & Assignes for Ever a Convenient Drift way for hors foot & Cart from the great Highway to ye sea or Bay to pass & Repass through the land above by these prsents granted and I the said Daniel Greenell Jun:r Doe further Covenant & promise for my self my heires Exrs & Adm:rs to & with the said Daniel Greenell Sen:r his heires Executors Administrators & Assigns that at the Ensealeing hereof I have good Right full power and Lawfull Authority to make sale of the premises above by these prsents granted in manner & form as is above Expresst In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the five & Twentyeth day of January one thousand Six Hundred Ninety four or five in the Sixth year of their Majesties Reigne &c: The Drift way above Reserved is Intended for hors foot & Cart att all times as occasion may Require, But for Driving Cattle Sheep or Swine is Intended onely from the tenth of August till the first of Aprill yearly Every year hereafter Doing as Little Damage as may be

	ind) of		
Sign:	25 Jan 1694/5	Daniel (DG) Greenell Junr (S	5) Lidia Greenell (S)
Witn:	Edward Richmond	William ffobes	Sillvester Richmond
Ackn:	5 Mar 1694/5	Joseph Church JP	Daniel Greenell & Lidia his wife
Recd:	2 Dec 1701	BCD 3:303	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 160)]

Grtor: Daniel Greenell Sen:r of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England in America

Grtee: my said sonne Richard Greenell of Little Compton aforesaid

Cons: the Naturall love & affection that I have & bear unto my well beloved son Richard Greenell and for his more Comfortable Mainenance & support

Prop: Two prcells of Land scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid being part of the Thirteenth great Lott in Number one percell thereof Containing forty five acres of land be it more or less Bounded Southwdly by land belonging unto William Palmer westward by the salt water River or Bay Northwardly by land formerly belonging unto Thomas Ward Deceased & Eastwardly by a High way And the other percell thereof Containing fifteen acres of land be it more or less and is Bounded Southwardly & Westwardly by land belonging to my son Daniel Greenell Northwardly by land formerly belonging to Thomas Ward Deed Extending Eastwardly to the Uttmost Bounds of the great lott Containing half the Bredth of the same Together with all & Singuler the Buildings Orchards fencings wayes Highwayes priviledges & appurtenances on the sd lands being or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise Appertayneing To have and to hold the said land together with all & Singuler the prmises above by these presents granted unto him the said Richard Greenell his heires and Assignes to the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Richard Greenell his heires & Assignes for Ever with Priviledges to my said sonne Richard Greenell in a Drift way to the uper percell of land according as it is Specified in a deed under my hand & seale unto my sonne Daniel Greenell Bearing date the 25th day of January 1694/5 and I the said Daniel Greenell the said land together with all & Singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the sd Richd Greenell ... Allwayes Reserveing to my sonne Daniel Priviledge in A Drift way down to ye salt water in the Lower percell of land according as it is Specifyed in a Deed under my said son Daniels hand & seale bearing date the 25th day of January 1694/5: In witness whereof I the said Daniel Greenell have hereunto set my hand & seale ...

Sign:	8 Jul 1701	Daniel Greenell (S)
Witn:	Christopher Allen	John Anthony
Ackn:	17 Sep 1701	Joseph Church JP
Recd:	2 Dec 1701	BCD 3:304-305

Daniel Greenell [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 161)]

Grtor:	Joseph Blackman of ye Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Colony of Newplimouth in New					
Cutari	England Joseph Wilhore of ve same town of Little Compton aforesd					
Grtee: Cons:	Joseph Wilbore of ye same town of Little Compton aforesd ten pounds					
Prop:	A Certain lot of land C sixteenth Lott of land in acres of land be it more appertaineing To have	n Number amonst the house lotts e or less with all & Singuler the p	& being in ye Township of Little Compton aforesd being the s & Lyeing in the first Divission of House lotts Containeing ten prviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way nd with all & Singuler ye prviledges and appurtenances es & Assignes for Ever			
Sign:	23 Apr 1692	Joseph Blackman (S)				
Witn:	Daniel Eatton	Eseke Carr				
Ackn:	31 Mar 1697	Joseph Church JP	Joseph Blackman & Elizabeth his Now wife did at the same time Surrender up her Right of Thirds in ye			
D 1	above	DCD 2 205	Bargained prmises			
Recd:	15 Dec 1701	BCD 3:305	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 161)]			
Grtor:	Thomas Burge of Nev Planter	vport on Rhoad Island in ye Colo	ony of Rhod Island & Providence Plantations in New England			
Grtee:		rtsmouth in the Colloney aboves	b			
Cons:		illings in New England money				
Prop:	One Certaine peice or p Newplimouth in New I	bercell of land lyeing being scitte England Containeing by Estimati	ated in the Township of Little Compton in the Colony of on Twenty acres and is two town lots so called & are in Number			
	& appurtenances to ye with all & Singuler the	said land belonging or in any wi	ogether with all & Singuler the Commons libertyes priviledges se appertayneing To have and to hold the said land Together old unto him ye sd Joseph Wilbore his heires & Assignes to his			
Sim			$I_{idiah}(\perp) Durga(S)$			
Sign: Witn:	18 Jun 1684	Thomas (I) Burge (S) Weston Clarke	Lidiah (+) Burge (S)			
	John (I) Wood		Nathaniel Tompkins John Allin			
Ackn: Recd:	18 Jun 1685 15 Dec 1701	Caleb Carr Assistant BCD 3:307	they appeared before me [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 162)]			
	15 Dec 1701	BCD 3.307	[FIL Fill No. 403,798 (inlage 102)]			
Grtor: Grtee:		f Portsmouth in his Majesties Co	ney of Newplimouth in New England Husbandman loney of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New			
Cons:		ings in Currant money of New E	ngland			
Prop:	unto ye said William W more or Less as it is all	/ilbore his heires & Assignes for ready layd out & bounded being	Ever One town lott Containing by Estimation ten accres be it Sittuate & lyeing within the Township of Little compton & is To John Hayward & is bounded on ye North side by a lott			
	formerly granted to Ep west End by a highway	hraim Tinkam & on the South si w & on the East End by the Comr	de by a lott formerly granted to Capt. Benjamin Church & on ye non Together with all & Singuler the Rights Claims Priviledges			
		appurtenances & Commonages to the same in any wayes belonging or appertaining To have and to hold the said ten accres of land & Every part & percell thereof Together with all & Singuler the premises above by these prsents granted				
			ninistrators & Assignes for Ever			
Sign:	3 Oct 1685	Willaim (O) Dye	Sarah (mark) Dye ye wife of Wm Dye			
Witn:	Edward Richmond	Daniel Howland				
Ackn:	4 Nov 1685	George Lawton Asst	William Dye			
Recd:	15 Dec 1701	BCD 3:307-308	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 162-163)]			
Grtor:	Joseph Church Senr	of ye town of Little compton in t	he County of Bristoll in the Colloney of New plimouth ni New			
	England Carpenter					
Grtee:		Town of Little Compton aforese	d Husbandman			
Cons:	ten pounds Currant money of New England					
Drone	Ome memorall an lett of le	and Called A house latt soittusts	lyging & being in the township of Little Compton of grad being			

Prop: One percell or lott of land Called A house lott scittuate lyeing & being in the township of Little Compton aforesd being the ninth lott in Number Lyeing the first Divission of house lotts in sd Town of Little Compton Containing ten accres more or less with all & Singuler the prviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining To have & to hold the said ten accree lott of land with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd Joseph Willbore his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

17 Nov 1690	Joseph Church (S)
Daniel Eaton	William Hefernan
11 Feb 1690/1691	John Watley Assist:t
15 Dec 1701	BCD 3:308-309
	Daniel Eaton 11 Feb 1690/1691

Joseph Church [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 163)]

Grtor: William Wilbore of the town of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in New England Yeoman

Grtee: **Joseph Wilbore** of the town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd Husbandman Cons: Twenty six pounds of Currt Silver money

four Certaine tracts or prcells of land scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesd Viz the one is Prop: one meadow lott of land the thirteenth lott in Number among ye meadow lotts at Coxet. one other percell is the one halfe of a meadow lot of land at Coxet aforesd the one & Thirtyeth lot in Number and one other Tract or percell is one ten accre lott of land at Coxet the Twenty Nineth lot in Number among the ten accre lotts and the fourth Tract or prcell is the one half of a ten accre lott of land at said Coxet the Twenty seventh lott in Number among the ten accre lotts of land at Coxet all in the township of Little Compton aforesaid with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances there unto belonging or in any way appertaining to all & Every of the sd Tracts & percells of land To have and to hold the said four said Tracts or prcells of land vi zine meadow lott the thirteenth in Numb:r among the meadow lotts of land & the one halfe of the thirty one meadow lott & one ten accre lot of land the Twenty Nineth lott in Number & the one halfe of one ten accre lott of land the Twenty seventh lott in Number all at Coxet in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid with all & Singuler the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd Joseph Wilbor his heires & Assignes for Ever ... & for the Confirmation thereof have to these prsents sett my hand & seale this Twenty Six day of ffebruary Anno Dom one thousand Six Hundred Ninety Nine or one thousand Seven Hundred & in the Twelfth year of the Reign of William the third of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Defender of the faith &c 26 Feb 1699/1700 William (mark) Wilbore (S) Sign: Witn: Samuel Wilbor Mary Wilbor

With:Samuel WilborMary WilborAckn:26 Feb 1699/1700Joseph Church JPWilliam WilborRecd:15 Dec 1701BCD 3:309-310[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 163-164)]

Grtor: These presents Doth Witness That whereas at a meeting of the propriettors of the lands of Little compton March 21 Anno Dom 1693/4 at the house of William ffobes in sd Little Compton Did Agree & order their Committy to make sale of certaine lands in sd Little Compton & lyeing between the second Teere of houselots in the first Divission of house lotts & the first teere of the second Divission of house lotts in sd Little compton for money to pay for land the said Comitty had Purchassed or should Purchass in the sd Little compton for ye Use & behoofe of said prpriettors Be it Known therefore unto all men by these pr that we Capt **William Southworth William ffobes & William Pabodie** of Little compton aforesaid & in the County of Bristoll In their Majesties Province in the Massachuset Bay in New England & of the Committy aforesd.

- Grtee: Joseph Wilbore of the same town of Little compton aforesd Husbandman
- Cons: Nineteen pounds Currant money in New England

A Certaine percell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little compton aforesd Bounded at ye Norwest Prop: Corner by the Northeast Corner bounds of the Eighteenth house lott in the first Division of house lots in sd Little Compton & from thence Extending Eastward about Twenty Rods more or less to a smale Red oake Saplin Markt with four Marks or sides and stones about it, from that said markt Saplin South & to Eastward about one hundred Rods to a bunch of five or six snap wood Bushes marked with stones about them, the south East Corner bounds of this Tract of land, and from thence on a strait line westward to the South East corner Bounds of the tenth house lott in the first Division of house lotts aforesd & from then bound on the west side by the heads of the tenth twelfth fourteenth sixteen & eightenth lotts Containing nineteen accres of land be it more or less with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing To have and to hold the sd tract or prcell of land Butted & bounded as aforesd with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto ye sd Joseph Wilbore his heires & Assignes for Ever ... & for the Confirmation of the prmises we the above named William Southworth William ffobs & William Pabodie Doe bind our selves or heires Executrs & Admrs and Each of our heires Executors & Administrators firmely by these prsents In witness where of we the said William Southworth William ffobes & William Pabodie have to these prsents sett or hands & seales this Thirty day of march Anno Domini one thousand six Hundred Ninety four & in the sixth year of their Majesties Reigne William the third & Mary the second of England Scotland ffrances & Ireland King & Queen &c:

Sign:	30 Mar 1694	William Pabodie (S)	William ffobes (S)	Will:m Southworth (S)
Witn:	Edward Richmond Jun:r	Christopher Allen		
Ackn:	27 Apr 1694	Joseph Church JP	William Pabodie Will:m	ffobs & Will:m Southworth
Recd:	15 Dec 1701	BCD 3:310-311	[FHL Film No. 465,798	(Image 164)]

Grtor:	William Wilbore of the Town of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the County of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations
	in New England in Amerrica

Grtee: my well beloved son Joseph Wilbore of Little Compton on the County of New Bristoll in New England aforesd

Cons: the Naturall Love & Affection which I have & bear unto my well beloved son Joseph Wilbore of Little Compton in the County of New Bristoll in New England aforesd as Allsoe for his more Comfortable Maintenance & Support

Prop: Thirty acres of land scittuate lycing & being in the township of Little compton aforesd being three ten accree lotts lycing in the first Division of House lotts two of which Did formerly belong to John Washborn the one being the Eighth lott in Number & is bounded Southerly by land belonging to Joseph Church & Northerly by land formerly belonging to William Pabodie the other being in Number the Eighteenth lot & is bounded Southerly by land which did formerly belong to Ephraim Tinkham & Northerly by land belonging to ye Minister the Third lott being the fourteenth in Number & did formerly belong to William Dye & is bounded southerly by land formerly granted to Capt. Benja Church & Northerly by land formerly belonging to the said Ephraim Tinkham Together with all & Singuler the fences woods underwoods Commons wayes High wayes prviledges & appurtenances on the said lands being or to the same or any prt or prcell thereof belonging or in any wise appertayning To have and to hold the sd Lands together with all & Singuler the prmises granted unto him the sd Joseph Willbore his heires & Assignes to the onely proper use & behoofe of him the sd Joseph Wilbore his heires & Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I ve the sd William Wilbore have hereunto sett my hand & seale the seven & Twentyeth day of the tenth month called December in the third year of the Reigne of his Majesty James the second of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland &c King In the year of ye Lord one thousand six Hundred Eightty Seven 1687 William (W) Wilbor (S) Sign: 27 Dec 1687

Witn: Peter Green John Anthony

Ackn: This Instrument above written was Acknowledged By william Wilbore Senr tobe his Act & Deed this 18th day of Novemb:r 1690 Before me Joseph Church Assistant for the County of Bristoll

Recd: 15 Dec 1701 BCD 3:311-312

To all Peope to whom this Deed of gift shall Come Now Know that I **Robert Hazard** of Kingstown In the Naregansett Contry & in the Goverment of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England: Have & doe for the Naturall Affection and love I bear & have to my son **Jerimiah Hazard** give & grant Alienate Convey & Confirme fully freely absolutely Clearely All that my Right title Interest in & unto a Certaine Tract or land by Estimation Containing two Hundred accres be the same more or less Scittuate lyeing & being in Tiverton in the Governent of the Massachusetts or boston in New England aforesd It lyeing undivided between Jobe Alme his heires or Assignes & I the fore Roberd Hazard Bounded Easterly by land that was Daniel Wilcox westerly by the pond or Bay Northerly by Sin & flesh River or by a marked tree Near said River. the bounds hereof may more at large appear In the Records of said Tiverton aforesaid All which Right both to the quantity & place with the boundaries thereof I ye aforesd Robert Hazard give & grant Alienate Convey & Confirme fully freely Clearely and absolutely with all & Singuler the profits priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing from me mine heires Executors Adminisrat:rs & Assignes for Ever unto my aforesd son Jerimiah Hazard his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes for Ever as a perfect Estate of Inheiritance To have and to hold so as not to Allter Chaing or make voyde the same ...

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 164-165)]

Sign:	2 May 1698	Roberd Hassard (S)	
Witn:	Thomas (T) Hazard	George (H) Hazard	Joseph Hull
Ackn:	24 Jun 1698	Jeffery Champlaine Assis:t	
Recd:	21 Nov 1701	BCD 3:313	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 165)]

Grtor: **Peleg Slocum** of the town of Dartmouth In the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachuset Bay in New England yeoman

Grtee: Lettis Jenne of the same town of Dartmouth aforesd

Cons: Six pound in Currant money of New England

Prop: three Acres of Meadow or Marsh Scittuate lyeing & being within the township of Dartmouth aforesaid with all the priviledges profits & Appurtenances thereon or thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing To have and to hold all the sd three Acres of meadow as aforesd with all ye Rights priviledges & appurtenances thereon or thereunto belong or in any wise appertayneing unto him the said Lettis Jenne his heires & Assignes for Ever ...
 Sign: 10 Jun 1607

Sigii. 19 Ju	1109/ Fele	g slocull (s)	
Witn: John	Pope Tho:	mas Pope	
Ackn: 28 Fe	b 1697/8 Seth	Pope JP Pe	eleg Slocum
Recd: 12 Ja	n 1701/2 BCI	D 3:321 [F	THL Film No. 465,798 (Image 169)]

Grtor: Steven Samson of the town of Duxborow in the County of Plimouth in New England in America yeoman

Grtee: Lettis Jenne of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd

Cons: twelve pounds Currant Silver money of New England aforesd

Prop: All that my three acres of meadow land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the township of Dartmouth aforsd and on the East side of Wanascatucket Creek and bounded at the Southerly End by a point of Upland that Divids between it & other meadows & at the Northerly End by a little Gravely hill & on the west side by the sd Creeke & on ye East side by the Upland Together with five acres of Upland Joyneing to the East side of the sd meadow with all my Right Title & Interest in or unto the sd three acres of Meadow & five acres of Upland with all & Singuler the Rights priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging or in any wise appartaineing To have & to hold the said three acres of meadow & five acres of upland with the Rights abovesd unto him the sd Lettis Jenne & to his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	26 Nov 1701	Steven Samson (S)
Witn:	James Partridge	Thomas Thomson
Ackn:	26 Nov 1701	William Bradford JP
Recd:	13 Jan 1701/2	BCD 3:322

Steven Samson [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 170)]

Mrtor: Thomas Waite of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England Taylor

Mrtee: William Pabodye of Little compton in the County aforesd Husbandman

Cons: Nineteen pound ten shillings Currant Silver money of New England

Prop: All that his Quarter or fourth part of a Certain Wind Mill Scittuate Standing and being in Little Compton aforesaid Together with one Quarter or fourth part of one Acre of Ground to ye sd Windmill belonging & Adjoyning with all Toll Rents Issues Profitts Commodityes & appur^{ses} whatsoever to the prmises belonging or appertayneing To have and to hold the sd Quarter of forth part of sd Windmill Acre of Ground & premises unto the said William Pabodie his heires Executors Admrs & Assignes to the only Use & behoofe of the sd William Pabodie his heires Executors and Assigns for Ever ...

Cond: Provided Allwayes and upon Condition Never the less that if I the sd Thomas Waite my Executors Administrators or Assignes Shall & doe well & truely pay or Cause to be payd unto the above Named William Pabodie his heires Executors Adm:rs or Assignes the full & Just sum of Nineteen pound ten shilling Currant silver money of New England on or before the tenth day of July Next Ensueing the date of these prsents with Lawfull Interest for the same, for the Redemption of the afore mentioned Bargained premisses then this present Deed of sale to be utterly Voyde & of none Effect or Else to be & remaine in full force & Vertue

Sign:	5 Jan 1701/2	Thomas Waite (S)	
Witn:	Thomas Holland	Edward Weaver	
Ackn:	6 Jan 1701	Edward Brumfield JP	Thomas Waite
Disch:	This Mortgage is Discharged	l by a Release Entered in ye 5 ^t	^h book folio 213: Entered August 25 th 1707 pr John Cary
	Recorder		
Recd:	26 Jan 1701/2	BCD 3:323	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 170)]

To all People to whom these presents Shall come Mamanuet Cheife Sachem & Proprietor of Seconet & the lands Adjacent within ye Jurisdiction of Newplimouth in New England in Amerrica Sendeth Greeting Know Yee that I the sd Mamanewet for & in Consideration of many & great Curtissies of severall years Continuance in the time of my great Distress and wants which did amount to the value or near two Hundred pounds or thereabouts & my self not Knowing how to Sattisfy him by in land Doe by these presents in Consideration of the aforesd premises give unto my true and well beloved friend Mr Daniel Wilcox one Hundred accres of land be it more or less and Do by And do by these presents give & grant unto my Dearly beloved friend mr Daniel Wilcox of Namquid his heires or Assignes And do by these presents fully Clearely and absolutely give grant & Confirme Alienat & Enfeoffe from me the said Mamanuwet my heires Executors or Administrators to him the said Daniel Wilcox his heires & Assignes the aforesaid Hundred acres of land be it more or less: Which sd land is bounded as followeth Easterly with partly by Darmoth line & partly with the River Southerly with a spring Called by the Name of semsuet Easterly from that Spring to salt River & westerly from the Spring up the Hill till we come to a smale field & a heap of stones & from that stone heap Northerly till till we come to great white oake tree which standeth in the line between Aldermans land & the land mentioned in that prsent deed and Bounded Northerly with Alldermans land till we come to a Black oake Near ve great River All which land thus buted & bounded together with all & Singuler the above mentioned land hereby giveing & granting unto the sd Daniel Wilcox his heires & Assigns To have and to hold & peaceably to possess & Enjoy for Ever And that the said land shall for Ever hereafter be & remaine unto the onely & proper use & Benefitt of him the said Daniel Wilcox his heires & Assignes for Ever off & from all other & former Bargaines Deeds of sale gifts grants or any other Alienations whatsoever had made or Suffered to be done by me the sd Mamanuwat or any other person or persons by any meanes or procurement And I the sd Mamanuwut the sd land & premises hereby giveing unto the said Daniel Wilcox & his heires from me or any other person or persons lawfully Claimeing the same will Warrant & for Ever Defend by these presents And further I the said Mamanuwut do hereby Covenant & Agree that it shall & may be lawfull for the sd Daniel Wilcox his heires & Assignes to Record in the Publick of the Colony of Newplimouth aforesd or in other plce of Records or offices in his Majestyes Colonys according to the Ussuall manner of Recording or Enroleing Evidences of land in such Cases Provided In witness whereof I the said Mamanuwut have hereunto set my

	hand & fixed my seale this Twenty third day of June & in the five & Thirtieth year of the Reign of or Sovereign Lord				
	Charles the second King of great Britton ffrance & Ireland &c. Anno Domini one thousand Six Hundred Eightty three				
	Signed sealed & Delivered	1	the marke of Sachem		
	in the presents of us	}	Mamanuwut ()	Seale)	
	Thomas Gatchell	Sachem Manewut Came & owned	3		
	Joshuah Rawlins	} this above written Instrument to be			
	the mark of John	his Act & Deed & this his mark &			
	Mamanuwut sonne & heire	Seale to be his hand & seale this			
	to ye sd Sachem	} 26 th of June <u>1683</u> I say			
	Richard Bulgar	} Before me John Albro Assist:t			
	The above written is Entered & Recorded in the Publick Records of his Majesties Colony of Rhoad				
	July 8 Island & I	Providence plantations in the 163 page of	f the Booke of land Evidences	Attests John	
	Sandford	Recordr			
	Upon ye same Deed Entered thus (This Instrumt is Recorded in the 137 page of the first Book of Records for ye Cou			ords for ye County	
	of Bristoll this Nineteenth of M	November Anno Dm: <u>1692</u> pr Burton Re	cord:r		
Recd:	30 Jan 1701/2	BCD 3:324 [FHL Film	n No. 465,798 (Image 171)]		

Be it known to all me by these presents shall com Know yee that I ye said **william Mamanuah** sonne of Mamanuah Deceased and Executors to his last will & Testament Know yee that I the sd William Mamanuah for & in Consideration of Sundry kindnesses done to my decd ffather & his friends by **Daniel Willcox** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island do Rattify and Confirme all that Tract & prcell of land lyeing at the Eastard End of grate lots or Shares of land sold by Awashuncks unto Constant Southworth and friends All which land Lyeing & being in the township of Little Compton butted & bounded as followeth Extending Northwardly & Southward with all the grate lotts & Easterly forescore Rods in breadth up into the woods from the head of pachad Brooke or Easterly bounds of grate Lotts all which said Tract or prcell of land formerly giveing by my ffather Mamanuah and his frings in the y one thousand six Hundred Seventy three in Novemb:r the first Unto Daniel wilcox his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes for Ever to have and to hold all the above sd Tract of land with all & Singuler the profits Benefits Priviledges & appurtenances whatsoever unto the said Daniel Wilcox & his heires & Assignes for Ever and in true prformance of the within writting premisses I William Mamanuah of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll do Rattify and Confirme all my Right title & Interest unto the above bounded land Unto the said Daniel Wilcox his heires assignes for Ever In Witness whereof I have hereunto my hand my hand & seale the Twenty third day of Janry one thousand Seven Hundred & one two 1701/2 William 2. Mamanuah (Saelo)

			William 3 Mamanua	n (Seale)
	Signed sealed & Delivered	}	his mark	
	In presents of us	}		
	Enoch X Briggs	} The within writ	ten William Mamanuah Ca	me ye 24 th day of Jan:ry 1701/2
	Thomas Wilcocks	} and did owne th	nis to be his Act & Deed	Before me
	Joseph Timberlake	}	Benja	min Hall Assist:t
Recd:	30 Jan 1701/2	BCD 3:325	[FHL Film No.	465,798 (Image 171)]

Grtor: James Peckham of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Territory & Dominion of New England Grtee: Benjamin Church of Bristoll in the County aforesaid

Cons: Thirteen pounds Currant Silver money of New England

Prop: A Certaine percell of land being two Eleven acre lotts & in Number Twenty four & Thirty two lyeing & being Scittuate in a Certaine place called the three Quarter of a Mile Square in the town of Little Compton aforesd & bounded Easterly by the Thirty one Lott & the Thirteenth lott, on the North by ye Twenty three lott & Twenty five lott on the South by the lands of ye said Benjamin Church on the west by the Bay or salt water Near Rhoade Island Together with all & Singuler the woods wayes waters Commons Priviledges & appurtenances to the sd land or any part or percell thereof in any wise belonging or appertayneing To have and to hold the sd land together with all & Singuler the Premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Benjamin Church his heires & Assignes to his & their own Proper use & behoofe for Ever: ... In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this Seventeenth Day of october in the fourth year of the Reigne of our Lord James the second by the Grace of God of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King &c: Annoqr Domini <u>1688</u>

Sign:	17 Oct 1688	James (d) Peckham (S)
Witn:	Clement Peckham	Thomas Ward
Ackn:	17 Oct 1688	Caleb Carr JP
Recd:	17 Jan 1701/2	BCD 3:326-327

James Peckham ... in Newport on Rhoade Island [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 172)]

To all to whom these presents shall come Whereas the Proprieters of the lands of Little Compton by their order Bearing date the Nine & Twentyeth of December Annogs Domini 1697 Have Impowered their Committee or any three of them

as Agents in behalfe of ye Proprietters to make sale of a Certaine Neck to the Quantytie of one Hundred and four Acres more or less lately Recovered from John Peckham by due Course of law Scittuate lyeing & being att Quicksand Pond: in the township of Little compton aforesd & make seale & Deliver & acknowledge suffecient Deed or Deeds for the Conveyance of the same to any person or persons that should desire to purchass Now Know Yee That We Nathaniel Thomas William Southworth William Pabodie & William ffobs who are of the said Committee as Agents & in the behalfe of the said Proprietors and by Vertue of the above mentioned order Grtee: Nathaniel Warren of Little Compton Cons: Ninety pounds in Currant money of New England to the Clark of the said propriettors for the Use of all the said Proprietters well & truely payd one Hundred & four acres of the aforesd Neck of land lately recovered by Course of Law at the suit of the said Prop: propriettors from the said John Peckham Scittuate lyeing & being at Quicksand Pond in Little Compton aforesaid & to be measured Unto the said Nathaniel Warren To have and to hold all the afore sad one Hundred acres and four acres of land Lieing & being as aforesd and to be measured & bounded out unto him as aforesd To him the said Nathaniel Warren his heires & Assignes for Ever To the onely proper use & behoofe of him the said Nathaniel Warren his heires & Assignes for Ever free & Cleare & Clearely Acquitted of & from all other Titles Charges & Encumbrances whatsoever In witness whereof We the said Nathaniel Thomas William Southworth William Pabodie & William ffobes have hereunto set our hands and seales the fourth day of January Annoqr Domini 1697

Sign:	4 Jan 1697	Nathaniel Thomas (S) William ffobs (S)	William Pabodie (S)	William Southworth (S)	
Witn: Ackn:	Edward Grey 4 Jan 1697/8	Thomas Grey Joseph Church JP	Jonathan Thurston Nathall Thomas William Pa	bodie William ffobes &	
Recd:	5 Feb 1701/2	BCD 3:327-328	William Southworth [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Im	nage 172-173)]	

Know all me by these presents that I **Nathaniel Warren** within Named In Consideration of the sum of Ninety pounds of Currant money of New England to me in hand payd by **Samuel Bradford** of the Town of Duxbury in ye County of Plimouth In the Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England before the Assignement & Delivery of these presents where with I do acknowledge my self fully Contented payd & Sattisfyed I have & Doe by these presents Assigne and make over unto the above sd Samuel Bradford his heires Executors Adm:rs & Assignes from me my heires Executors Administrators & Assignes All my whole Right title & Interest of in & unto the within mentioned Deed of one Hundred & four acres of land according as is within Expressed with all ye Priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belong or in any wise appertaineing unto him the above sd Samuel Bradford his heires Exe:rs Adm:rs & Assignes for Ever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my had & seale this fourth day of Aprill one thousand seven Hundred <u>1700</u> A Apr 1700 Nathaniel Warren (S)

Sign.	4 Api 1700	Nathaniel Walten (5)	
Witn:	Edward Michell	Thomas Michell	
Ackn:	18 Dec 1701	William Bradford JP	Nathaniel Warren
Recd:	5 Feb 1701/2	BCD 3:328	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 173)]

c:.

Att his Majesties Superior Court of Judicature & Holden at Bristoll for the County of Bristoll aforesaid on Tuesday the Ninth of September Annoqr Domini <u>1701</u>

Upon Reading the Petition of the select men of the Town of Tiverton wherein setting forth that there is on **Samuel Cooke** of sd Town who is an Idiote haveing an Estate in lands in said Town given him bhy his ffather John Cooke late of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island Deceased by his Last will & Testament And whereas sd Cooke hath no other Estate but said lands which bring in no Annuell Income by Reason of his not being able to look after the same so that he must be Maintained wholely by the Town if sd lands be not sold to help maintaine him said Cooke, wherefore praying that according to the law of this Province said lands may be sold for sd End The Executor & Overseers of ye sd John Cook ffather to the sd Saml Cooke Appearing Desireing the same

Its Considered by the Court That George Sisson & Isaace Layton the Overseers of ye last will & Testament of the sd John Cooke be & hereby are Impowered to make sale of the lands of the said Samuel Cooke to pay & sattisfy all the Charge that his Brother Joseph Cooke hath been at for the maintayning of the said Samll Cooke these then years past or what other charge (the town of Tiverton being hereby freed from the same) may be necessary for the maintaineing of him the said Samll Cooke, and to pass & Execute good and Suffecient Deeds of Conveyance in the law for the same

		A line Copple as Appeales	of Recold
		Examd pr Elish Cooke Cle	erk
Recd:	21 Feb 1701/2	BCD 3:331	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 174)]

To all People to whom these prsents shall come I **Samuel Cooke** of Portsmouth on Road Island in the Colony of Rhod Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America Send Greeting Know Yee that I the said Samuel Cooke by & with the Consent of my Brother **Joseph Cooke** he being Executor and **George Sisson** and **Isaace Layton** overseers

to the Last will & Testament of my ffather John Cooke Deceased for & in Consideration of the sum of two Hundred pounds pounds Current Silver money of New England to them the said George Sisson & Isaace Lawton for my maintenance in hand hand Allready payd by Capt Joseph Sheiffield of Portsmouth on Rhod Island afforesaid the Receipt of which said sum I do acknowledge & therewith Doe owne my selfe fully Sattisfyed Contented & payd Have given granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed And by these presents for me my heires Executrs and Administrators & for Every of us Do ffully Clearely & absolutely give grant Bargain Sell Aliene Enfeoff & Confirmed unto the said Joseph Sheiffield his heires and Assignes for Ever One ffull Share of land both divided & undivided: Scittuate Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid. the first Divission of the said Shares being the Nineteenth Great lott in Number with all other Divission thereunto belonging Reference being had unto the Records Concerning Pocasset Purchass by which the bounds thereof may more ffuly Appear which said Share of land was given to me by my ffather John Cooke Deceased in his Last Will & Testament beareing Date the fifteenth day of May in the year of or Lord one Thousand Six Hundred & Ninety one Together with all & Singuler the woods underwoods wayes High wayes priviledges & appurtenances on the said lands being or to the same or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said Share of lands both Divided & undivided Together with all & Singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Joseph Sheffield his heires & Assignes to the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Joseph Sheffield his heires & Assignes for Ever: And that the said Share of land both divided & undivided & Every part & percell thereof Together with all & Singuler the premises Shall for Ever hereafter be and Remain unto him the said Joseph Sheffield his heires & Assignes ffully & Clearely Exonerated Acquitted & Discharged of & from me the said Samuel Cooke my heires Executors Administrators & Assignes & of & ffrom Every of us In witness where I the said Sam:ll Cook have hereunto set my hand & seale ... 16 Feb 1701/2 Samuel (mark) Cook (S)

Sign:

Witn: Richard Sisson John Anthony

Know all men by these presents that wee the abovesaid Joseph Cook Executor George Sisson & Isaace Lawton Overseers of the last will & Testament of John Cooke of the town of Portsmouth aforesaid. In Testimony of our ffull & ffree Consent to the above written premises and that the said Share of land & Every part & percell thereof Shall for Ever be Remaine & Continue unto him the said Joseph Sheffield his heires & Assignes In witness whereof we the sd Joseph Cooke George Sisson & Isaace Lawton have hereunto sett our hands & seales the day & year last above written Signed and sealed Joseph Cook (S) George Sisson (S) Isaace Lawton (S) Portsmouth on Rhod Island ffebruary 21:1701/2 Then Personally Appeared the above named in presence off Richard Sisson Samll Cook Joseph Cook George Sisson & Isaace Lawton & acknowledged the above John Anthony Instrument to be their Act & Deed & their hands & seales thereunto sett Before me Benjamin Hall Assist: Recd: 21 Feb 1701/2 BCD 3:331-332 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 174-175)]

To all People to whom these presents shall come We George Sisson and Isaace Lawton both of the town of Portsmouth on Rhod Island in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America Send Greeting Know Yee that wee the said George Sisson & Isaace Lawton By the Power & Authority Committed by Vertue of an Act of the Superior Court holden at Bristoll for the County of Bristoll bearing date the Ninth of September Ano Dom 1701 as may more fully Appear thereby Impowering us to make sale of a Share of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in Tiverton in the County of Bristol aforesaid which said Share of land was given by John Cooke Deceased Unto his sonne Samuel Cooke as by the Will of the said John Cook belonging to the town of Portsmouth aforesd beareing Date the 15th fifteenth day of May 1691 May more fully appeare And for & in Consideration of the sum of two Hundred pound Currant Silver money of New England to us in hand already paid by Capt:n Joseph Sheiffield of Portsmouth on Road Island aforesd, the Receipt of which sd sum we do Acknowledge & therewith do own our selves fully Sattisfyed Contented and payd Have given granted bargained sold Aliened Enfeoffed Enfeoffed & Confirmed and by these prsents for us our & Every of our heires Executors & Administrators & for Every of us Do ffully Clearely & absolutely give grant Bargain sell Aliene Enfeoffe & Confirme unto the said Joseph Sheiffield his heires & Assignes for Ever One ffull Share of land both Divided & undivided scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid the first Division of the said Share being the Nineteenth great lott in Number with all other Divissions thereunto belonging Reference being had unto ye Records Concerning the said lands by which the bounds thereof may more ffully appeare Together with all & Singuler the woods underwoods wayes Highwayes Priviledges & appurtenances on the said lands being or to the same or to any part or prcel thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said share of lands both divided & undivided Together with all & Singuler the premises above by these prsents granted unto him the said Joseph Sheiffield his heires & Assignes to the only proper use & behoofe of him the said Joseph Sheiffield: his heires & Assignes for Ever

	proper use a sensore of min the sala roseph sherifteta. Ins hences a rissignes for Ever		
Sign:	16 Feb 1701/2	George Sisson (S)	Isaace Lawton (S)
Witn:	Richard Sisson	John Anthony	
Ackn:	21 Feb 1701/2	Nathaniel Paine JP	Bristol Ss George Sisson and Isaace Lawton in the
			ffourteenth yeaer of Majestyes Reigne
Recd:	21 Feb 1701/2	BCD 3:332-333	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 175)]

Grtor: Joseph Sheffield of ye Town of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America

Prop: One ffull Share of land both Divided & undivided Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid the first Divission of the said Share, being the Nineteenth great lott in Number with all other Divissions thereunto belonging Reference being had unto the Records Concerning the said lands by which the bounds thereof may more ffully appear Together with all & Singuler the woods under woods wayes High wayes priviledges & appurtenances on ye said land being or to the same or to any part or percell thereof belonging on in any wise appertayneing To have and to hold the said Share of lands both divided & undivided Together with all & Singuler the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Joseph Cooke his heires & Assigns to the only proper use & behoof of him the said Joseph Cooke his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	21 Feb 1701/2	Joseph Sheffield (S)	
Witn:	Isaace Lawton	George Sisson	
Ackn:	21 Feb 1701/2	Nathaniel Paine JP	Bristoll Ss Capt:n Joseph Sheffield in ye fourteenth year of his Majesties Reigne
Recd:	21 Feb 1701/2	BCD 3:333-334	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 175-176)]

Grtor: **Samuel Little** of the Town of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll within the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England joyner

Grtee: Daniel Howland of Tiverton wth in the County aforesd Inholder

Cons: Seven pounds ten shillings Seven pence halfe peny Currant money of New England

Prop: all that my Right title & Interest of and into a Certaine peice or percell of land being the Moyetty or half part of a tract of land left by the propriettors of the lands of Pocasset in the form of a Gusset, Gore or Tryangle for Publicke Use & Improvement Scittuate Lyeing & being in Tiverton aforesd Near to the Now Dweling house of the sd Daniel Howland in Tiverton and Adjoynes to ye Southerly side of the lot called the fferrey lott, that is to say, I the said Samuel Little Do by these prsents sell & Confirme unto him said Daniel Howland & his heires & Assignes for Ever ten shares & one Quarter of a share or ten Thirtyeth parts with one Quarter of a part of that land Voated by the above sd Propriettors to be sold unto me said Samuel Little & Daniel Howland at a Meeting of the Purchassers at the House of Daniel Howlands in Tiverton on the Twenty Eighth Day of December <u>1697</u> and is Contained within the above sd Gore of land Together with all & Singuler the profitts priviledges & appurtenances unto the said ten Shares or parts & a Quarter belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said ten parts or Shares & Quarter of a part or share in said Gore of land in said Tiverton and Purchassed as afforesaid unto him said Daniel Howland his heires & Assignes to his and their onely proper use benefit & behooffe for Ever ...

Sign:	7 Feb 1701/2	Samuel (S) Little (S)	
Witn:	Sarah Little	John Cary Sen	
Ackn:	27 Feb 1701/2	Nath:ll Paine JP	Bristoll ss: Mr Samuel Little in the fourteenth year of his Majesties Reigne
Recd:	3 Mar 1701/2	BCD 3:335	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 176)]

Grtor: Edward Grey of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England

Grtee: Christopher Almy of Tiverton aforesd

Cons: Eighty pounds Currant money of New England

A Certain Tract or percell of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in a Neck Called Sapowet Neck in Tiverton aforesd Prop: Containing by Estimation Eight accres be it more or less, as it is allready layd out & bounded being the seventh lott in Number and allso prt of the fifteenth lott in Number Lycing at the foot of Mr Christopher Almys great lott in Number Twenty Eight, which prt of the said fifteenth lott above by these presents granted is all that part of the said lott which lyeth on the west North west side of the High way that Leadeth down into the said Sapowet Neck according as it is now marked out, that is with Six marked tres five being Red Oak & one whit oake all standing Northward and westward of the old way onely one standeth to the southward of the said way Neer about wherre Nickodemas his Wiggwom formerly stood which said Tract or prcell of land so butted bounded and being as aforesaid I the foresaid Edward Grey have sold made over Surrendered & confirmed unto the said Christopher Allmy his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes To have and to hold the same for Ever and Every part & prcell thereof as his & their & Either of their Right title and Lawfull Possession Together with all and Singuler the benefitts profitts Improvements & all other priledges and Appurtenances whatsoever that do or may to the same belong or any wayes appertaine as allso all my Right and Interest in or to a Homock lyeing in the said Sapowet Neck Commonly Called ye great Homock, All the premises above by these presents granted being free & Cleare and Clearely Acquitted of & from all former gifts grants Bargaines Sales Mortgages Joyntures Dowers Entayles or any other Encumbrance whatsoever had made done or

Grtee: Joseph Cooke of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island aforesaid

Cons: two Hundred pounds Currant Silver money of New England

suffered to be done by me my heires Executors Administrators or Assignes or any other from by or under us or Either of us Suffeciently Discharged; ... for Confirmation whereof and all & Singuler the premises herein Contained I the said Edward Grey have here unto sett my hand & seale the Twenty Eight day of June one thousand Six Hundred Ninety & five In the seventh year of his Majestyes Reign &c

Sign:	28 Jun 1695	Edward Gray (S)	
Witn:	Edward Richmond	Mathew Hayward	
Ackn:	14 Jul 1696	Seth Pope JP	Edward Grey
Recd:	21 Jan 1701/2	BCD 3:338	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 178)]

Grtor: **Daniel Little** late of Marshfield now of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll in his Majesties Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Joyner

Cons: two Hundred & fifteen pounds Currt money of New England

Prop: One whole Lott or precil of land Containing by Estimation one Hundred acres be the same more or less Scittuate lyeing and being in Tiverton aforesaid and is in Number ye Twenty Ninth Lott Called the great lotts of Pocasset Purchase. Extending one Mile in length & fifty four Rodd in Breadth be the same more in Length or Breadth as it now lyes Reference being had to the Records of said Plantation for the more prticuler demonstration of the bounds thereof Together with all the Rights profitts Liberties priviledges Immunities properties & appurces whatsoever (in & upon) the sd lott belonging or in any wise appertaining Allso two five parts of the second lott of land Scittuate lyeing & being in Sepowet Neck in said Tiverton Containing by Estimation three accres & one halfe be the same more or less with all the Rights profitts priviledges appurces &c: therefore belonging or in any wise appertaineing. To have and to hold: all the above granted & Bargained premises with their & Every of their appurces unto the sd Christopher Allmy his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	6 Dec 1699	Samuel Little (S)	
Witn:	Samuell Gallop	Nathl Blagrove	
Ackn:	13 Feb 1699/1700	Nathll Paine JP	Bristol Ss mr Samll Little in ye Eleventh year of his
Recd:	21 Jan 1701/2	BCD 3:339-340	Majesties Reigne [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 178-179)]

- Grtor: **David Lake** of the Town of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Husbandman
- Grtee: Christophr Allmy of the same Town of Tiverton aforesaid yeoman
- Cons: Sixteen pounds of Currant Silver money in New England
- Prop: A Certaine Tract or percell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton aforesd bounded on the south side by the Eight & twentyeth lott in the fist Divission of great lotts in Pocasset Bounded on ye North side by Nanaquakit ffarme. bounded at the East End by the Country Roade or High way and Bound at the west End by Sapowet land. being about Eight or nine Rode wide at ye East End and Seventeen at the west End in length about Ninety five Rods & Containeing about six acres more or less with all & Singuler the prviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing To have and to hold: the said Tract or percell of land so butted & bounded as aforesaid with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing unto the said Christopher Allmy his heires & Assignes for Ever ... and for the Confirmation thereof have to these presents sett my hand & seale this Twelfth Day of may Anno Domini one Thousand Six Hundred Ninety Eight in the Tenth Year of the Reign of William the Third of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c: ...
 Sign: 12 May 1698 David Lake (S)

Witn:	William ffobes	Joseph Amory	
Ackn:	15 Jan 1701	Nath:ll Paine JP	Bristol ss: David Lake in the Thirteenth year of his Majesties Reign
Recd:	21 Jan 1701/2	BCD 3:340-341	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 179)]

Grtor: David Lake of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman & Sarah his wif

Grtee: Coll:ll Peleg Sandford of Newport in the Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in said New England March.t

Cons: One Hundred & Twenty pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: All that our great lott & Tract of land Scittuate lyeing & being at Pocasset Alias Tiverton aforesd: Containing about Eight Score acres of land be the same more or less & is in Number the Twenty seventh lott Together with the orchard ffences Meadows ffeedings & Improvements to the sd lott of land belonging as the same is Butted & bounded vizt on the East or Easterly by a high way layd out on the South or Southerly by the land of Christopher Almy Jun:r being the Twenty Eighth lott in Number on the west or westerly by land Known by the Name of Nannyquakit belonging to the sd

Grtee: Christopher Allmy Jun:r of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll aforesd yeoman

Sign: Witn:	of land belonging to Thom Orchard fences & Improve Assignes to the onely prop Administrators & Assigne our hands & seales this Tw	has Manchester being the Twe ements to the same belonging ber use benefit & behoofe of the s for Ever In witness where	said Christopher Almy And on the North or Northerly by a lott nty six To have and to hold the said great lott of land with the to be unto him the said Collo Peleg Sandford his heires & he said Collo Pelege Sandford his heires Executors of I the said David Lake & Sarah my wife have hereunto sett mini one thousand Seven Hundred & in the Twelfth year of the (S)
Ackn:	Newport on Rhoad Island	in his Majestyes Collony Dav re me Samuel Cranston Gov.r	id Lake of Rhoad Island &c July the 20 th <u>1700</u> mr David Lake of the aforesd Collony & did own & acknowledge the above Cranston
Recd:	4 Mar 1701/2	BCD 3:347	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 182)]
Grtor:		n the County of Bristoll in the	Province of the Masachusett Bay in New England yeoman and
Grtee:	Sarah his wife Collo Peleg Sandford of March:t	Newport in in the Colony of F	choad Island & Providence Plantations in said New England
Cons:		of New England	
Prop:	A Certaine lott or percell of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Town of Tiverton aforesd being the seventh lott of the fifth Divission as the same is Butted & Bounded together with all the Priviledges Rights & members & appurces to the said lott of land belonging or in any wise appertayneing To have and to hold the said lott of land Containeing fifty acres of land be the same more or less Together with the Rights members And priviledges above Exprest to be unto him the said Collo Peleg Sandford his heires & Assignes To the only proper use Benefit & behoofe of him the said Coll:ll Peleg Sandford: his heires Executors Administrators & Assigns for Ever In witness whereof we have hereunto set o' hands & seales the Twentyeth day of July Anno Domini one Thousand Seven Hundred In the Twelfth year of the Reign of		
Sign:	King William the Third ov 20 Jul 1700	David Lake (S)	(S)
Witn:	Alexander Gordon	Dan Vernon	
Ackn:			oad Island &c. July ye 20 th <u>1700</u> mr David Lake personally
			ny & did owne & Acknowledge the above written Instrument to
Recd:	7 Mar 1701/2	BCD 3:348	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 183)]
Grtor:	John Hicks & Deborah h in America	is wife of Newport on Rhoad	Island in ye Collony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations
Grtee:	Thomas Cory of Tivertor	n in the County of Bristoll & F	rovince of ye Masachusett Bay in New England
Cons:	fifty pounds Currt money		
Prop:	A Certaine percell or Tract of land Scittuat lyeing & being in the said Township of Tiverton and County aforesaid being the full one fourth part or Quarter part of a share of land in Pocasset Purchass Divided & undivided Excepting the house lot and what belongs properly to that lott & fferrey Right that is to say Daniel Howlands fferrey said land yt is sold bounded as followeth being the Quarter part of the Eighteenth Share of land in said purchass Northerly upon Samuel Hix land, westerly upon the sea or Bay Southerly upon the sd Deborah Hickes sister land now Kathirne Townsend Easterly to Run up into the woods as far as the Rest of the Rest of said Shares doth all which above bounded land or the full Right of the Quarter Share of lands. Excepting what is above mentioned To have and to hold with all & Singuler the benefits priviledges profitts Emoluments Heridittaments thereto belonging or in any wayes Appertaineing To him the said Thomas Cory his heires and Assigns for Ever		
Sign:	18 Dec 1700	John Hicks (S)	Deborah (mark) Hicks (S)
Witn: Ackn: Recd:	William Coddington 18 Dec 1700 6 Mar 1701/2	Content Coddington Isaace Martindale Assist. BCD 3:349	John Hicks and Deborah Hicks In Newport [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 183)]

Grtor: Susannah Almy of Newport on Rhoad Island Providence Plantations in New England

Cons: fifty pound Currt Silver money of New England

Grtee: Thomas Cory of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll & Province of the Masachusets bay in New England Planter

Prop: A Certaine percell or tract of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in Pocasset Purchass so called in the said Township of Tiverton & County aforesd being one Quarter part of a Share of land in said Purchass which was Given unto sd Susannah Almy by her ffather Job Almy Dec:d the whole Share being given unto her & her three Sisters being Allready Divided Each Sister Knowing their part being the Eighteenth Share in said Purchase bounded as followeth Northerly on

her sister Adree Southerly on Samuel Cock westerly upon the Salt Water River or Bay, Easterly to Run or Rainge up into the woods as far as the Rest of the Shares in sd purchass doe All which above bounded land or Quarter of a Share of land To have and to hold Peaceably Possess & Enjoy with all & Singuler the Benefits Priviledges Profitts Emoluments heridittaments thereto belonging or in any wayes Appertaineing to him the said Thomas Cory his heires & Assignes for Ever Divided & undivided onely Excepting the house lott & fferry Right & Nine acres of land being & lyeing on the head of sd House lotts ...

Sign:	2 Apr 1701	Susannah Almy (S)	
Witn:	Solomon Townsend	John Coggeshall	
Ackn:	2 Apr 1701	Joseph Sheffield Assist:t	Portsmouth on Rhoad Island Susanah Almy
Recd:	6 Mar 1701/2	BCD 3:350	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 184)]

Grtor: James Townsend & Audree his wife liveing in Lusum on Long Island Island in the Bounds of Oyster Bay in Queens County & Province of New York in America

Cons: fifty pounds Currant money of New England

Prop: A Certaine percel or Tract of land Scittuate lyeing & being in Pocasset Purchass so called in the sd Township of Tiverton & County abovesaid being one Quarter part of a Share of land in sd Purchass which was given unto her ye sd Audree Now TownsEnd by her ffather Job Allmy Deceased the whole share being given to her and her three Sissters being allready Divided Each Sister Knowing their part, being the Eighteenth Share in said Purchass Bounded as followeth Northerly on her sister Katherine Townsends part, Westerly upon the Salt water River or Bay Southerly upon her Sister Susanah Almys part Easterly to Run or Rainge up into ye woods as far as the Rest of the Shares in sd Purchass doe all which above Bounded land or Quarter of a Share of land To have and to hold peaceably possess & Enjoy with all & Singuler the benefits priviledges profitts Emoluments heiridittaments thereto belonging or in any wayes Appertaining To him said Thomas Cory his heires & Assignes for Ever Divided & undivided (only Excepting the house lott and fferrey Right & Nine acres of of land being & lyeing on the head of the said House lotts ... Sign: 19 Apr 1701 James Townsend (S) Audree Townsend (S) Witn: Nathaniel Coles John Ponell John Townsend

Ackn: Memorandum that ye Nineteenth day of Aprill Annoq Domini <u>1701</u> The within Named James Townsend Audree Townsend his wife personally appeared before me Nathaniel Coles Esqr one of his Majesties Justices of the peace for Queens County on Nassaw Island in the Colony of New Yore & acknowledged the within written to be their Reall Acts & Voluntary Deed Nathaniel Coles
 Recd: 6 Mar 1701/2 BCD 3:351 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 184)]

Cons: fifty pounds Currant Silver money of New England

Prop: A Certaine percell or Tract of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the said Township of Tiverton & County aforesaid being one Quarter part of a Share of land in Pocasset Purchass so called, which was given to her the sd Katherine Now Towns End by her father Job Allmy Dec:d The whole share being given to ye Katherine and her three Sisters allready Divided Each Sister Knowing their part being the Eighteenth Share in said Purchass Bounded as followeth, Northerly on her sisters Deborahs part Now the said Thomas Corys land westerly on the salt water River or Bay Southerly on her Sister Audrees part Eastwardly to Run or Rainge up into ye woods as far as the Rest of the Shares in sd Purchass doe all which above bounded land or Quarter of a Share of land To have and to hold Peaceably possess & Enjoy with all & Singuler the benefits priviledges profits Emoluments heridittaments thereto belonging or in any wayes appertayneing to him the sd Thomas Cory his heires & Assignes for Ever Divided & undivided (Excepting the house lott & ferrey Right & Nine acres being & lyeing on the head of said house lotts...

Cons: ten pounds Currant money in New England

Grtee: Thomas Cory of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll and Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Planter

Grtor: Solomon Townsend and Katherine his wife Liveing in Lusum on Long Island in the bounds of Oyster Bay, in Queens County & Province of New York in America

Grtee: Thomas Cory of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll & Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Planter

Sign: 2 Apr 1701 Solomon Townsend (S) Katherine Townsend (S) Witn: Joseph Sheiffield Job Almy John Townsend Memorandum that on ye Nineteenth day of Aprill Annoqr Domini 1701 the within Named Solomon Townsend & Ackn: Katherine Townsend his wife personally Appeared before me Nathaniel Coles Edgr one of his Majesties Justices of the peace for Queens County on Nassaw Island in the Collony of New York & acknowledged the within written to be their Reall Acts & Voluntary Deed Nathaniel Coles 6 Mar 1701/2 BCD 3:352 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 185)] Recd:

Grtor:William ffobes of ye Town of Little Compton in ye County of Bristoll in the Colony of Newplimouth in New EnglandGrtee:Benjamin Church of the Town of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll aforesd:

Prop: One Certaine lott of land Scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Little compton aforesd being the Thirty one lott in Number in that Tract of land Called the three quarters of a Mile Square Contayneing ten accres more or less with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging To have and to hold the said ten acre lott of land with all & Singuler the Priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging unto the said Benja Church his heires & Assigned for Ever ...

Sign:	7 Sep 1689	William ffobes (S)
Witn:	William Pabodie	William Southworth
Ackn:	14 Mar 1699/1700	Joseph Church JP
Recd:	9 May 1702	BCD 3:368

William ffobes [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 193)]

Grtor: William Pabodie Senr of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Colony of Newplimouth in New England

Grtee: Major Benjamin Church of the town of Bristoll in the County of Bristoll aforesd

- Cons: ten pounds Currant pay in New England
- Prop: The one halfe of two Eleven acre lotts of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid being the Twelfth & Thirteenth lotts of land in Number in that Tract of land Called the Three quarters of an Mile Square That is to say from a straight line Drawn or Run from a stake with stones aboute it, being the South East Corner Bound of sd Twelfth lott unto a smale walnut tree marked being the Norwest Corner Bound of the sd Thirteenth lott of land. which line cuts sd two lotts into two Equal part the Souther most being the part sold. with all and Singuler the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertayneing To have and to hold the Southermost halfe of the Twelfth & Thirteenth Eleven acre lotts of land in the three quarters of a Mile Square in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid according to said Divission with all & Singuler the priviledges & Appurces there unto belonging unto the sd Benjamin Church his heires & Assigns for Ever ...
 Sign: 2 Dec 1690 William Pabodie (S)

Sign.	2 Dec 1090	willian Faboule (S)	
Witn:	Nathaniel Warren	William Simons	
Ackn:	14 Mar 1699/1700	Joseph Church JP	William Pabodie
Recd:	9 May 1702	BCD 3:368-369	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 193)]

Grtor: Seth Arnold of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth in New England and Elizabeth his wife

- Grtee: Capt Benjamin Church of Bristoll in ye County of Bristoll in New England aforesd
- Cons: Six pounds of Currant money of New England
- Prop: All that our Moyety or halfe share of a lot of land scittuate lyeing & being in the County of Bristoll aforesd within or upon a Neck of uplands Comonly Called Punkatest Neck being part of a lott of land formerly belonging to Leut Ephraim Morton & Purchased of him p:r Mr Edward Grey Deceased & is part of the 33.d lott in said Neck and is bounded towards the East upon the land of sd Church: Southward & westward on an High way there: and Northward on the Meadows according as it was alotted & layd forth Together with all our Estate Right title Interest use Possession Clame or demand whatsoever of in or unto the same with all & singular the Rights prviledges and appurces to the sd half lot belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have & to hold the sd Moyetty or halfe of the said lott lyeing & being as above said with the Rights members or appurtenances unto the same belonging unto him the said Benjamin Church and to his heires & Assignes for Ever ... In witness where of we the sd Seth Arnold & Elizabeth Arnold his wife have hereunto set our hands & Affixed our seales on this Twenty Third day of January Ano Dom: one thousand Six Hundred Eighty & Seven 1687/8 in the Third year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord James the second over England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of ye faith xt:a

Sign:	23 Jan 1687/8	Seth Arnold (S)	Eliza: Arnold (S)
Witn:	Samuel Arnold Junr	Sam:1 Sprague	
Ackn:	Seth Arnold Comeing Person	nally before me on t	his Twenty third day of Janry <u>1687</u> Did freely owne & acknowledges
	the Deed above written to be	his Act and Deed	William Bradford one of his Maj:ties Councill for his Dominion &
	Teritoryes in New England		
D 1			

Recd:
 9 May 1702
 BCD 3:370
 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 194)]

Prop: one eleven acre lott of land so called Scittuate lyeing and being in the Township of Little Compton aforesaid: being the Twelfth lott in Number in yt tract of land Called the three quarters of a Mile Square which sd lott of land we the sd James Barker & Caleb Carr with our partners Purchassed of Thomas Ward of Newport aforesd as may appear by A Deed under the hand & seale of sd Thomas Ward beareing date May 28th: <u>1684</u> with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaineing To have and to hold the said Eleventh acre lott of land with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurces thereunto belonging unto the said William Pabodie his heires & Assignes

Grtor:Mr James Barker & Mr Caleb Carr of Rhod Island in the County of Rhoad Island in New England ... & our partnersGrtee:William Pabodie of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in his Majesties Territory & Dominion of New EnglandCons:ten pounds

	for Ever And for the Confirmation thereof we the said James Barker & Caleb Carr have to these prsents sett our hands & seales this Twenty Sixth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Six Hundred Eightty Eight &		
	in the fourth year of th	e Reigne of James Second of E	ngland Scotland ffrance & Ireland King &c:
Sign:	26 Dec 1688	James Barker (S)	Caleb Carr (S)
Witn:	John Carr	Ralph (mark) Earle	
Ackn:	James Barker & Nicholas Carr sons of James Barker & Caleb Carr Acknowleded this Instrument in the other side to be		
	their ffathers Act & Deed the twelfth day of march one thousand seven Hundred & one or two Before me Joseph		
	Church one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Bristoll		
Recd:	12 May 1702	BCD 3:375	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 196)]

Grtor: Ephraim Cole of Plimouth in ye County of Plimouth Blacksmith

- Cons: Eight pounds in Currant money of New England
- Prop: All that Eight acres of land scittuate lyeing & being in Littlecompton in the County of Bristoll which was Granted to me by the Propriettors of the lands of Seconet Alias Little compton aforesd, at their meeting held at Little Compton aforesd December the 27:th 1697 that is to say All that percell of land taken in Execution from Henry Head: being part of the fifty first lott of land lyeing in the second Divission of House lotts And allsoe Together with the Highway of three Rod wide lyeing on the North side thereof Containeing in all about Eight acres Reference being had to the Return of ye sd Execution & Unto the Records of the said Plantation for the more full & perticuler Demonstration of the bounds of the same To have and to hold all the said Eight acres of land scittuate lying & being butted & bounded as afore said with all & Singuler the Rights members Benefitts Profitts priviledges wayes woods waters & Heredittaments whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing in as full large Ample & beneficiall a manner as the same was granted unto me To him the said Nathaniel Southworth his heires & Assignes for Ever, ... And that the sum of four pounds mentioned in the said grant to be payd to ye Clerke of the said Propriettors is according payd & Sattisfyed ...
 Sign: 21 Sep 1700 Ephraim Cole (S)

Witn:	Nathaniel Thomas Jun:r	Thomas Little	
Ackn:	21 Sep 1700	Nathaniel Thomas JP	Ephraim Cole
Recd:	2 Jun 1702	BCD 3:381	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 206)]

Grtor: John Cole of Plimoth in the County of Plimouth in New England & Susannah his wife

- Grtee: ffrancis Brayton of Portsmouth
- Cons: two Hundred forty & five pounds in Currant money of New England
- Prop: One share or Thirtyeth part of all the land Commonly called Pocasset land or one or Thirtyeth part of the land belonging to Pocasset in the Tiverton in ye County of Bristoll in New England both Divided and undivided that is to say of the lands allready layd out the first great lott in Pocasset Purchass in Estimation one Hundred accres more or less: One Hundred & Twenty accre lott being in Number the 24:th Lott One Twenty five accre lott being in Number the 7:th lott one forty accre lott being in Number the 22d lott One Twenty five accre Swamp lott being in Number the 28th lott One fifty acre lott being in Number the 10:th lott One Nine accre lott lyeing at the head of a House lott being in Number the 3.d lott Reference being had to the Records of the sd lands for the Butts & bounds of all the abovesd lotts Together with all the undivided land belonging to owne share & Thirtyeth part of said Purchass (Excepting onely the thirtyeth part of the Mill Right & a Thirtyeth Part of ye Southward most fferrey & fferey lott) To have and to hold all the aforesd lands both Divided and undivided with all & Singuler the Benefits profits priviledges Comodityes woods waters wayes & Heriditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertayneing unto him the said ffrancis Bravton his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	24 Feb 1701/2	John Cole (S)	Susanna Cole (S)
Witn:	Ephraim Cole	Joseph Wanton	Nathaniel Thomas Jun:r
Ackn:	24 Feb 1701	William Bradford JP	John Cole & Susannah Cole his wife
Recd:	30 May 1702	BCD 3:382	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 207)]

Grtor: **Gidion ffreeborn** of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in ye Colony of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England in America

Grtee: ffrancis Brayton of Portsmouth aforesd

Cons: four pounds Currant silver money of New England

Prop: One Thirtyeth part of a Mill Right being the full Thirtieth part of the Mill lott scittuat lyeing and being in the Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd being at a place Called the ffall River The whole lott being bounded Northwardly by land belonging unto ffreetown Purchass Southwardly by land belonging unto him the said ffrancis Brayton westwardly by the salt water River, & so Extending Eastwardly into the woods one full mile Together with all & Singuler the woods under woods ways High wayes waters Rivers priviledges & Appurtenances on the sd Thirtyeth part of the said Mill lott being or to the same or to any part or percell thereof belonging or in any wise

Grtee: Leut: Nathaniel Southworth of Plimouth aforesd

appertayneing To have and to hold the sd Thirtyeht part of the sd Mill lott Together with all & Singuler the premises above by these present granted unto him the said the said ffrancis Brayton his heires & Assignes to the only proper use & behoofe of him the said ffrancis Brayton his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	30 Mar 1702	Gidion (mark) ffreeborn (S)	-
Witn:	Joseph Hull	Phillip Shearman	John Anthony
Ackn:	30 Mar 1702	Benjami Hall Assist	Gidion ffreeborn
Recd:	30 May 1702	BCD 3:383	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 207)]

Grtor:	William Shirtley of the town & County of New Plimouth in New England Shooemaker with the Consent of my wife Susanna			
Grtee:	William Pabodie Sen:r of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesaid Whele wright			
Cons:	six pounds Currant Silver	money in New England		
Prop:				
Sign:	Jacobi Secondi: Maj: Britt 24 Dec 1688	William Shertlef (S)		
Witn:	Nathaniel Southworth	Elkanah Watson		
Ackn:	11 Feb 1701/2	James Warren JP	William Shirtlef	
Recd:	4 Jun 1702	BCD 3:389	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 210)]	
Grtor:	Benjamin Woodworth of Massachuset Bay in New J		in the County of Bristoll in their Majestyes Province of the	
Grtee:		of the town of Bristoll in the C	ounty & Province aforesd	
Cons:	Ten pounds	of the town of Briston in the C	ounty & Hovince alorest	
Prop:	1	Called Meadow lotts scittuate l	lyeing & being in ye Township of Little Compton aforesd	
110pt	Namely the Eighteenth & ye Twentyth meadow lotts in Number among the meadow lotts in Township of Little			
	Compton aforesd lycing in that Tract of land called the Common field with all & singuler the priviledges & appurtences thereunto belonging To have and to hold the sd two meadow lotts of land the Eighteenth & Twen Number with all & Singuler the priviledges and Appurces thereunto belonging unto Benjamin Church his heir Assignes for Ever			
Sign:	16 Feb 1693	Benjamin Woodworth ()		
Witn:	Thomas Palmer	William Pabodie		
Ackn:	14 Mar 1699/1700	Joseph Church JP	Benjamin Woodworth	
Recd:	8 Jun 1702	BCD 3:397-398	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 214-215)]	

To all People to whom these presents shall come Know yee that I Will Mamanuah son of Mammanuah Sachem of Saconet lands I the said Will Mamanuah being made Executor by my father the said Mamanuah to his last will & Testament for & in Consideration of Sundry kindnesses Done to my deceased father and hi friends by daniel wilcox of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England Yeoman I said Will Mamanuah as Executr & heir to my said father Mamanuah for a further Confirmation Rattifying & Confirming all that Tract or percell of land at Saconet Joyneing to that Tract of land sold unto Mr Constant Southworth & some others lyeing in the East side of the sd percell of land Extending Northward & Southward Equall in the said percell of land in breadth or Eastwardly four score rodds sd prcell of land lyeing & being Scittuate in the Township of Little compton & is in breadth four score Rodds & in length the whole breadth of all the great lotts Joying to ye Heads of the great lotts and was given by my father Mamanuah Amuncopush & Sucko to the said Daniel Wilcox upon Consideration of the said Daniel willcox his great trouble & Charges about Saconet lands for the abovesaid Considerations I the said Will Mamanuah for me my heires Executors Adm:rs & Assignes doe by these presents for a further Confirmation of the abovesaid lands unto the said Daniel wilcox his heires Executors Administrators & Assignes for Ever with all the priviledges & appurtenances belonging to the said land or any part or percell thereof for Ever hereafter Do by these presents freely Voluntaryly give grant Alienate Enfeoffe & for Ever Confirm the above said lands with the appurtenances unto the said Daniel wilcox his heires Executors Administrators and Assignes to have & to hold Quietly to use possess & Enjoy for Ever as a pure & perfect Estate of Inheiritance in fee simple free & Cleare & Clearely Acquitted of & from all other gifts sales Mortgages titles or Encumbrances whatsoever had made suffered or done by me the said William Mamanuah my heire Executors

Administratrs or Assignes or any other person or persons whatsoever hereafter by vertue of any Right title or Interest of mine the said Will Mamanuet or my father Mamanuets Right title or Interest for Ever hereafter so as to Mollest Disburb or Hinder the Said Daniel Willcox his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes or any of them in the Quiet & Peaceable Enjoyment & Possession of the sd lands and appurtenances for Ever here after In witness of the abovesaid premises I the said William Mamanuet have hereunto set my hand & seale ye Eighth day of June one thousand seven Hundred & two <u>1702</u>

Sign: 8 Jun 1702 Will (mark) Mamanet (S)

Witn: Zachariah Allen John Willcock

Ackn: Portsmouth on Rhoad Island the above named William Mamanuet personly appeared on the day & year above written and Acknowledged the above written Instrument to be his Act and Deed & his hand & seale thereunto Sett: Before me Joseph Sheffield Assistant

Recd: 24 Jun 1702 BCD 3:401-402

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 216-217)]

Grtor: Richard Greenel of Little compton in the County of Bristoll in New England Husbandman

Grtee: my father Daniel Greenel of the town of Little compton aforesd ffarmer

Cons: Seven Hundred pounds of Currant money of New England

Prop: A Certaine Tract or prcell of land lyeing & being scittuate in the Town of Little compton aforesd Contayning by Estimation Hundred & fifty accres be it more or less as it is allready layd out & bounded. being one Hundred acre lott which formerly belonged to William Palmer of the foresd town & is the fourteenth lott in Number with a house upon said lott of land & halfe of one Hundred accre lott of land which formerly belonged to the forsaid Daniel Greenel with a house upon the said ½ Lott & is the thirteenth Lott in Number and is Bounded west upon the Sea or Bay South upon Simons Rouses land. North upon land which belongeth to Wards Children The fourteenth lott Extends as far as the great lotts goeth to the Eastward of the High way, part of the whole lott is Bounded North upon daniel Greenel Jun.r land the halfe lott is Bounded East upon the Highway, which said Tract or percell of land so butted & bounded as aforesaid Together with all & singuler the houseing ffences Gardens or whatersoEver Benefitts profitts priviledges & Appurtenances do or may to the same any wayes belong or Appertayne I the said Richard Greenel Doe by these prsents Confirme unto ye sd Daniel Greenel his heires Executors Adm:rs & Assigns to have and to hold the same for Ever ... In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the thirteenth day of febuar one thousand Seven Hundred & one. two and in the thirteenth year of his Majestyes Reign William the Third King of England &c:

Sign:	13 Feb 1701	Richard (R) Greenel (S)	
Witn:	Elizabeth Allen	Christopher Allen	
Ackn:	16 Mar 1702	Benjamin Hall Assistant	Richard Greenel
Recd:	4 Jul 1702	BCD 3:405	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 218)]

To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come Know Yee that I **Thomas Browniall** of Littlecompton in the County of Bristoll in New England Sendeth Greeting Know Yee that for & in consideration of love & good will and Affection which I have & Bear toward my Loveing freind Henry Head free Mason of the Town & place aforesaid my Loveing freind **Henry Head** free Mason of the Town & place aforesaid Have Given Granted & by these presents Do freely Clearely & absolutely give grant & Confirm to the said Henry Head his heires Executors & Administrators & Assignes one Ten Acre lott in Number 51 in the second Divission of House lotts bounded westward by a High way, Eastward by land of Samuel Crandall Northward by a place of land called a High way of three Rodd wide Southward by land of Henry Head the said ten acre lott lying & being scittuated in the Townshipe of Littlecompton in the County of Bristoll in New England, I the said Thomas Browniall do give grant Surender up & Confirme to the said Henry Head & his heires & Assignes to have and to hold the same for ever Together with all & Singuler the Benefitts profitts priviledges & appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise Appertaineing freely & Clearely Aquitted of & from any Claime Right title or Interest of me my heires Executors & Administrators or any other from by or under us or Either of us Suffeciently Discharged. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand & seale the 19th day of June in the year of our Lord <u>1702</u>:

Sign:	19 Jun 1702	Thomas (T) Browniall (S)	
Witn:	William (W) Wilbore	George (O) Pearce	
Ackn:	3 Jul 1702	Nathaniel Paine JP	Bristol ss // Thomas Browniall
Recd:	6 Jul 1702	BCD 3:406	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 219)]

Grtor: Robert Barker of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth in New England

Grtee: Thomas Brownell of the town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd

Cons: Sixty pounds of Currant money of New England aforesd

Prop: All yt my part portion or share of land both Divided & undivided that I now have at in a place Commonly Called Saconet within the Township of Littlecompton aforesd with all my Estate Right, title Interestes property Claime & demand of in or unto the same or to any part or prcell thereof, with all & singular the Rights priviledges &

Appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaineing to have and to Hold the said part share lott & portion of land Divided & undivided as above said with Every of the Rights members & appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said Thomas Brownen his heires & Assignes to his & their alone proper use & behoof for Ever, ... And Lastly Alice Barker the wife of the sd Robert Barker In Testimony of her free & full Consent to ye grant & sale above sd & of her Resignation of her Right of Dower & power of Thirds in & unto the above granted prmises hath hereunto sealed & subscribed with the said Robert Barker her husband And the said Robert doth hereby further Authorize & Impower the said Thomas Brownen by himself his lawfull Attorney or Assignes Into all & Every part of the premises above granted to make his Entry & Possession of the same to take hold & Enjoy according to the time Intent & meaneing of these presents As allso witnesseth my hand & seale the day & year above said

		F	-,
Sign:	18 Jun 1692	Robert Barker (S)	Alice (A) Barker (S)
Witn:	Martin Townend	Mary (M) Barker	Joseph Wanton
Ackn:	18 Jun 1692	Mr. William Bradford JP	Robert Barker
Recd:	4 Jul 1702	BCD 3:406-407	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 219)]

Grtor: William ffobes of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachusett Bay in New England Yeoman

Prop: A Certaine Tract or prcell of land Scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Little compton aforesaid being the one halfe of a sixteen Acre lott of land the thirty second in Number amonge the sixteen Acre lotts of land in said Little Compton buted & Bounded as may appear in the Records of the Propriettors of the lands of Littlecompton aforesd Rescourse being had thereto with all & singular the Priviledges & appurtenances belonging to the said halfe lott To have and to hold the said halfe lott of land the Thirty second in Number among the sixteen accre lotts of land in said Little compton with all & singular the priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd Thomas Brownill his heires & Assignes for Ever ... And for the Confirmation thereof I the william ffobes have to these presents sett my hand & seale this seventh day of Jan:ry Anno Domini one thousand Six Hundred Ninety Seven in the Nineth year of the Reign of william the third of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

Sign:	7 Jan 1697	William ffobes (S)	6
Witn:	Eliphalett Adames	William Pabodie	
Ackn:	8 Jan 1697/8	Joseph Church JP	wlliam ffobes & Martha his now wife did at the same
			time surrender up her Right of Thirds in the sd
	Bargained		
			premises
Recd:	10 Jul 1702	BCD 3:408	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 219)]

Grtor: George Brownell of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Colloney of Rhoad Island & Providence Plantations in New England in Americca

Cons: Two Hundred & Twenty pounds in money

Prop: four Certaine percells or Tracts of land scittuate lyeing & being in the township of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll aforesd One percell thereof Containing by by Estimation Ninety acres of land, be it more or less, & is bounded Northwardly by Land belonging to my Brother Robert Brownell Eastwardly by the quicksand pond Southwardly by land belonging unto Joh Irish & Charles Dyre & westwardly by a high way Another percell thereof Contayneing fourteen acres of land be ir more or less, which I Purchased of william ffobes bounded Northwardly by land belonging unto my Brother Robert Brownell Eastwardly by a High way Southwardly by land in the Possession of Silvestr Richman & westwardly by the ten acree lotts with all my Right in the fifty acre lott which Joseph Church throw up and allso all my Rights in a percell of land divided lyeing in the smale lotts Near unto Christopher Allenes House as may more fully appear by the Purchassers Records Together with all & Singuler the buildings fenceings woods underwoods Commons Libertyes wayes High wayes priviledges & appurtenances on the said lands being or to the same or to any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaineing To have and to hold the said lands Together with all singular the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Thomas Brownell his heires & Assignes To the onely proper use & behoofe of him the sd Thomas Brownell his heires & Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I ye sd George Brownell have hereunto sett my hand & seale as all so Susannah Brownell the wife of me the said George Brownell in Testimov of her full & free Consent to these presents And that the said lands & Every part & percell thereof Together with all & Singuler the above Bargained prmises shall for Ever hereafter be Remaine & Continue unto him the said Thomas Brownell his heires and Assignes ffree & Cleare without any Claime of Joynture Dower Thirds or any other Demand to be made by her the said Susanah or her Assignes Hat hereunto sett her hand & seale ... George Brownell Susanah (T) Brownell (S) Sign: 17 Mar 1701 Charles Dure John Anthony

vv Itili.	Charles Dyre	John Anthony	
Ackn:	18 Mar 1701	Joseph Sheiffield Assist:	Portsmouth on Rhoad Island George Brownell &

Grtee: Thomas Brownill of the same town of Littlecompton aforesd Husbandman

Cons: Twelve pounds of Currt Silver money in New England

Grtee: my Brother Thomas Brownell of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in New England aforesd

			Susanah Brownell his wife			
Recd:	10 Jul 1702	BCD 3:409-410	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 220)]			
Grtor: Grtee:		•th of Little Compton in the Cou f Little Compton in the County a	nty of Bristoll in New England in America foresd			
Cons:	fifty pounds in money					
Prop:	A Certaine percell or being in the Townshi Quicksand Pond Sout the land of him the sa wayes Highwayes pri belonging or in any w above by these preser	Tract of land Containeing by Es pe of Little Compton aforesd & thwardly by land belonging to Jo aid Thomas Brownell Together v iviledges & Appurtenances on the vise Appertaineing To have and	timation Thirty acres of land be it more or less Scittuate lyeing & is in Number the seventeenth lott bounded Eastwardly by the ohn Wilbore westwardly by unDivided land and Northwardly by vith all & Singuler the wood underwoods Commons liberties e said land being or to the same or any part or prcell thereof to hold the said land Together with all & Singuler the premises omas Brownell, his heires & AssignesTo the only proper Use and Assigns for Ever			
Sign:	16 Jun 1692	Benjamin Woodworth (
Witn:	William Southworth	John Coe	(5)			
Ackn:			edged this Instrument above written to be their Act & Deed this ety two before Joseph Church Assist.t for the County of Bristoll			
Recd:	10 Jul 1702	BCD 3:410-411	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 221)]			
Grtor:	Joseph Church Seni England	r of the town of Little compton i	n the County of Bristoll in the Colloney of New Plimouth in New			
Grtee:		& Mary his wife & their heires	& Assignes for Ever			
Cons:	ye Naturall love & A	ffection unto my daughter Mary	ye wife of John Wood of the town of Little compton aforesd			
Prop:	two Eleven Accre lot	two Eleven Accre lotts of land (so called) lyeing & being in ye township of Little compton aforesd being the				
	Nineteenth & ye Twentyeth Lotts in NUmber the that Tract of land Called the three quarters of a mile Square with all					
	& Singuler the priviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said					
		two Eleven acres lotts of land with all & singular the prviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging Unto the sd John				
		ife their heires & Assignes for E	ver			
Sign:	6 Apr 1691	Joseph Church (S)				
Witn:	[no witness recorded]					
Ackn:	12 Apr 1694	Thomas Leonard JP	Joseph Church			

Ackn:12 Apr 1694Thomas Leonard JPJoseph ChurchRecd:12 Aug 1702BCD 3:419[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 225)]

These may Certify any whom it doth or may Concern that whereas on the 14th day of Decembr 1697 we who have under Subscribed being Deputed and Appointed a Committee pursuant to an order of the General Court of the Province of the Massachusett Bay. In order to the settleing of the Bounds between the Towns of ffreetown & Tiverton And after the Hearing & Considering the sayings of both parties And finding as we then Judged, the Range formerly made and sett by the Agents of th Ancient ffreemen Extending or begining at a Cleft Rocke near the ffall River and thence Runing or Rainging East South East into ye woods, but not in our Return so fully expressed ing the point of Compass that it was to Run on down to the said ffall River but sa what we saw no Reason to Alter the Ancient Bounds but that they Continue as formerly which we understood & Intended should be a straight line down to the River, Agreeing with or parallel to that upon into the woods (to witt) A west North west line from the said Cleft Rocke till it met with the said River & then by the said River till it came down to Taunton Greate River. Wittness our hands the 19th day of Septemb:r 1702 Thomas Leonard

In Taunton in Bristoll County September 21: <u>1702</u> the Above mentioned Samuel Blake & John Spur made Oath they ye above written is the truth & the whole Truth &c. before us the subscribers two of her Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County aforesd Thomas Leonard

John Spur

Sam:l Sprague

Samuel Blake

Recd: 8 Mar 1702/3

[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 227)]

Grtor: Constant Southworth of the town of Tiverton in the County of Bristoll in New England Carpenter

Grtee: John Bridgs of ye Town of Boston in ye County of Suffolke in New England Marchant

Benjamin Church

BCD 3:423

Cons: One Hundred pounds

- Prop: a Certain lott of land scittuate Lyeing & being in the Township of Tiverton aforesaid and Containeth Twenty two acres with the Adition in the Twenty lott belonging to it (be it more or less & it lyeth Amonst the lotts in Punkatest Neck & is the Ninth lott in Number Amonst said lotts & Containeth two Eleven acre lots with the Adition belonging to them in the Twenty lott as of may be seen more at large in the Records of said lands Together with all wayes Rights Liberties benefits priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining To have and to hold the said Twenty acres of land in said Tiverton with ye Adition belonging to them in the Twenty lott with all & singular the priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging unto him the said John Bridgs his heires and Assignes for Ever ... to take possess occupie Use & Enjoy the said Twenty two acres of land or two Eleven acre lotts in said punkatest Neck in Tiverton aforesaid with ye Addition in the Twenty lott beloming unto them with all their Rights members & appurtenances ...
- Sign:5 Jun 1702Constant Southworth (S)Witn:James BennettNathaniel Searls
- Witn:James BennettNathaniel SearlsLidiah GreenillAckn:Septembr the fifth one thousand seven Hundred & two the witnesses to this Instrument above written Namles James
Bennet Nathaniel Searls & Lydia Greenill all Appeared before me Joseph Church one of her Majesties Justices of ye
peace for ye County of Bristoll the subscriber and took their Oathes that they did see Constant Southworth signe seale
& Deliver this Instrument above written as his Act & Deed to John Bridges:

			Joseph Church
Recd:	11 Sep 1702	BCD 3:435-436	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 233-234)]

Grtor: Nathaniel Howland of Dartmouth belonging to Newplimouth in New England in America

- Grtee: Benjamin Howland of ye sd Dartmouth
- Cons: Eleven pounds
- Prop: one Eighth prt of a Share of Upland lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth abovesd Together with all & Singuler the priviledges & appurtenances on the said land being or to the same or any percel thereof belonging or any wise appertayneing And five Acres & three quarters of an Acre of Meadow more or less bounded upon ye south west Corner by a stone stuck into the Marsh by the Creeke & from thence by a straight line by a stone stuck fast in the Ground by the Upland between John Russells meadow & the sd Meadow Northward & Eastward by a flatt Rock upon the point the meadow lyeing in the Meadow Commonly called the Round Hill meadow This Deed doth Evidence & Declare that I the said Nathaniel Howland have sold the same with all my Right title & Interest, unto the abovesd Benjamin Howland his beires & Assignes for Ever

	Denjamin nowiana m	s nelles & Assignes for Ever,	
Sign:	21 May 1690	Nathaniel Howland (S)	
Witn:	Stephen Brayton	Robert ffish	
Ackn:	21 May 1690	John Coggeshall Assistant	Nathaniel Howland
Recd:	11 Sep 1702	BCD 3:436-437	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 234)]

Grtor: Phillip Cumming of Dartmouth beloing to Newplimouth in New England in Amerrica

- Grtee: Benjamin Howland of the said Dartmouth
- Cons: Nineteen pounds five shillings
- Prop: forty accres of Upland undivided land, part of the six Hundred accre Division yet to be taken up together with all & Singuler ye the priviledges & appurces on ye said land being or to the same or any prcell thereof belonging or any wise appertaining & allsoe five acres of Meadow be it more or less Lyeing in the Township of Dartmouth abovesd in that meadow Comonly called the great Meadow the bound mark on the North Corner is a stake or a stone set in to ye ground a little to the Northward of a little peice of Upland & from ye sd staske or stone upon a strait line down the Meadow to a stake or stone set into the Marsh Neer the Main Creek which line Divids betwixt him & John Briggs and on the South Corner the bound marke is a stake or stone set into ye Marsh Near the Creek and from it upon a straight line up the meadow to another stake or stone sett into the meadow Near the Upland from thence to a stone sett in to the Upland these two lines Divides between him & Abraham Tucker This Deed Doth Evidence & declare that I ye said Philip Commins have sold the same with all my Right Title & Interest therein, unto ye above sd Benjamin Howland his heires & Assignes for Ever for him the said Benjamin Howland his heires & Assignes To have and to hold & peaceably & Quietly to use possess & Enjoy as his & their proper Right & Estate for Ever ...

Sign:	20 May 1690	Philip Cumming (S)	Elizabeth (E) Cumming (S)
Witn: Ackn:	Nathaniel Howland [no date given]	Richard (O) Evenes Edward Thurston Assist.	Philip Cumming & Elizabeth Coming
Recd:	11 Sep 1702	BCD 3:437	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 234)]

Grtor: John Russell of ye Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England Yeoman

Grtee: Benjamin Howland of the Town & County aforesaid

Cons: one & Twenty pounds Currt money of New England aforesd

Prop: All that my four acres of Meadow land & five & Thirty acres of Upland thereunto Added scittuate lyeing & being in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd in Numquid Neck and at the Southerly End of the meadow Commonly Called &

Known by ye Name of the Round Hill meadow be it more or less bounded as upon Record in the purchassors Book of Records for the Township of Dartmouth may & doth appear with all my Right title & Interest in or unto the sd four acres of Meadowland & the five & thirty acres of upland with all & singular the Right prviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said four acres of Meadow & ye five & Thirty acres of Upland be it more or less with the Rights above said Unto the said Benjamin Howland & to his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

	B		
Sign:	27 Jun 1695	John Russell (S)	
Witn:	Joseph Ripley	John Akin	
Ackn:	27 Jun 1695	Seth Pope JP	John Russell & his wife
Recd:	11 Sep 1702	BCD 3:438	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 235)]

Grtor: William Earle of the Town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in New England Yeoman

- Grtee:Robert Havens now Resident in the said Dartmouth in the Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England aforesdCons:Thirty pounds Currt money of New England
- Prop: One Hundred acres of land lyeing & being scittuate in the Township of Dartmouth aforesd, begining at the head of the land Now in the Possession of the said William Earle son of Ralph Earle, bounded at the North East Corner with a walnut tree marked on four sides & from the said walnut tree to Run North untill it meets with Philip Cumming land bounded at the South west Corner with a walnut tree marked on four sides & so to run North till it make up the quantytie of one Hundred acres of land, Provided it doth not into any mans land all ready layd out & if it doth to be made up the quantity of one hundred acres of land out of the undivided land with all my Right title & Interest in or unto the sd Hundred acres of land with all & Singuler the Rights priviledges & appurtenances belonging or any way belonging or appertaining To have and to hold the said Hundred acres of land Unto the said Robert Havens his heires Executors Administratrs and Assigns & their own prper use benefit & behoofe for Ever ...

Sign:	3 Feb 1695/6	William (W) Earle (S)	
Witn:	Natha:ll Howland	Zachariah Allen	
Ackn:	4 Feb 1695/6	Seth Pope JP	William Earle
Recd:	9 Sep 1702	BCD 3:440	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 236)]

- Mrtor:Return Badcock of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachusett Bay in New EnglandMrtee:Mary Brading of Boston in the County of Suffolk in sd Province Shop=keeper and partly of Mrs Sarah Briggs
widow of sd Boston Shop keeper
- Cons: One Hundred & six pounds Sixteen shillings and Eight pence by me already Received in Goods
- One Tract or prcell of land scittuate lyeing & being within the Limits & bounds of Dartmouth abovesd Containing by Prop: Estimation forty acres (be it more or less) on which my Dwelling house standeth lyeing near the old Grist Mill of me sd Badcock & butted partly on the Mill pond partly on the River, bounded with a white oake at the South East Corner & with a white Oake at the South West Corner, and with a Beach tree at the North West Corner & with a white oake at the North East Corner Neer ye Mill pond (A way four rod wide to go from the Bridge along by the Corner of the Mill pond & so straight along as the Cart way now lyes to goe to ye meadows & to ye Ceder Swampe with a High way to goe to Nockanook according as it hath been formerly layd out Together with my Dweling House thereon & the old Gristmill & the ffulling Mill adjoyning to the above granted premises with the previledges of the stream & all other Advantages that hath heretofore been used and been pertaining to sd Mills Together withh one full quarter part of An whole Righte in and unto all undivided lands in the township of Dartmouth aforesaid To have and to hold said Tract of land Scittuated & bounded as aforesd Containing by Estimation forty acres (more or less) with my Dwelling house thereon and the old Grist Mill & ffulling Mill adjoyneing thereto with the Dams water Courses and priviledges thereof with a full quarter part of an whole Right in & unto all undivided lands in the Township of Dartmouth with all the priviledges & Appurtenances to all & Singuler the premises belonging or in any wise Appertaineing To them said Mary Brading & Sarah Briggs & to their heires & Assigns for Ever ...
- Cond: Provided allwayes & it is hereby Expressly Conditioned that in Case said Return Badcock his heires Executors or Admrs or some of them do well & truely pay or cause to be payd unto sd Mary Brading & Sarah Briggs or to Either of them or to their Certaine attorney heires Executrs & Admrs or Assignes the full & Just sum of one Hundred & six pounds sixteen shillings & Eight pence in Currant silver money of sd New England within the space of one full year after the date of these presents without fraud or farther delay then this above written Instrument is to be Voyde & Null & of no Effect but othewise to stand and Abide in full strength force & Vertue

Sign:	22 Sep 1702	Return Badcock (S)
Witn:	Samuel Danforth	Nathall Brading
Ackn:	22 Sep 1702	Thomas Leonard JP
Recd:	23 Sep 1702	BCD 3:444-445

In Taunton in Bristoll County ... Return Badcock [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 238)]

- John Howard Junr of the Town of Dartmouth in the Jurisdiction of Newplimouth in N:E: ... with the Consent of my Grtor: wife Dorothy
- James Samson of the same towne & Jurisdiction Grtee:

Cons:	forty & five pounds Current	ds Current Silver in New England		
Prop:	The One Eighth part of one whole share of land in the town of Dartmouth aforesd lyeing between Wisqumcussett			
	Creeke & the mouth of Aku	shenett river (Excepting or	tt of ye foresd Eighth part Twenty five accres of Upland & one	
	Thirtieth part of a share of u	ndivided land) Together w	ith all the houseing now standing thereon the Quantity of which	
	Upland is Thirty three acres	by Estimation & three acc	res & halfe of Meadow lotted out at the time of Divission: the	
	foresd Quantity of Upland is	Bounded with a Red Cea	der bush on ye N:E Corner on the N:W With a white oake on ye	
	S:W with a smale white oak	e on ye S.E: with a heap o	f stones about ye same Two accres of the Meadow Adjoynes to	
	the land aforesd & one Acre	e & halfe is on the East sid	le of the Upper end of Scontycutt Neck with all & Singuler the	
	priviledges Appurtenances b	elonging to both upland &	Meadowes above Described To have and to hold the abovesd	
	one Eighth part of one whole share of land be it more or less Excepting wt is above Excepted with all my Right & in the Singuler & Universall priviledges & Imunities to ye same in any wise belonging or yet Accrewing to the set			
James Samson his heires & Assignes for Ever				
Sign:	19 Dec 1684	John (mark) Howard (S)		
Witn:	Ichabod Wisewall	Rhodolphus Thacker		
Ackn:	John Howard above Mamed Comeing before me the 19 of Decembr 1684 Did freely owne the above written Deed to be			
	his free Act & Deed	William Bradford Dep	uty Govern:r	
Recd:	8 Sep 1702	BCD 3:445-446	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 238-239)]	

John Samson of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New Grtor: Enlgand Single man

Grtee: my Brother James Samson of the Town of Dartmouth aforesd Yeoman

That my Brother James Samson of the Town of Dartmouth aforesd Yeoman Hath Bound & obliged himself his heires Cons: Executors & Adminstrators to Provide for Keep & Maintaine me the sd John Samson with food Raiment & other Necesaries Dureing the time of my Naturall Life as allso for Divers other Good Causes & Considerations me thereunto Moveing

Prop: All that my lands both Uplands Swamps & meadow Ground which I have or of Right belongeth unto me Lycing & being within the Township of Dartmouth aforesd both Divided & undivided which is more perticulerly one Third part of one Whole Share throrowout sd Town both of Divided & undivided both of Upland Meadows Swamps & Swampy Ground together with all the standing wood & Timber in & upon all or any of sd lands with all & Singuler the profitts priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise Appertayning To have and to hold all that my Right title & Interest that I now have Ever had or of Right ought to have in any of the lands of any sort or Kind within the township of Dartmouth aforesd that accrueth to me by the last will & Testament of Henry Samson my Hon:d ffather late of Dusbury Deceased or by any other way or meanes whatsoever with all the profits priviledges & Appurtenances thereof or thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said James Samson his heires & Assignes and to the only & alone sole prper use benefit & behoofe of him the said James Samson my Brother his heires & Assignes for Ever ...

Sign:	21 May 1702	John Samson (S)	
Witn:	John Perrye	Isaac (mark) Pope	
Ackn:	27 May 1702	Seth Pope JP	John Samson
Recd:	8 Sep 1702	BCD 3:446-447	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 239)]

Grtor: Josiah Cooke Sen:r of the town of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachuset Bay in New England Husbandman and Eldest son & heire of Josiah Cooke late of sd Eastham Now Dec:d

Captain William Southworth of the town of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll in the Province aforesd Grtee:

Cons: Divers good Causes & Considerations me thereunto Moveing and more Especialy for the sum of Ten pounds in money Prop: All that my Right title & Interest that I now have Ever had or or Right ought to have in all or any of the lands within the township of Little Compton aforesd whether it be as heire to the sd Josiah Cooke my father or by any other way or meanes what so Ever (only Excepting what I have allready sold & Conveyed out of the same as may appear by Deed or Deeds given under my hand & seale before the dao of the date hereof) with all & singular the profits prviledges & Appurtenances belonging or in any wise appertaining to my part Right & Interest in all or any of the said lands To have and to hold all that my part Right title and interest in all the said lands (onely Excepting as before Excepted) with all the Rights members profitts Priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said William Southworth his heires & Assignes & to the only & alone sole proper use benefit & behoofe of him the sd William Southworth his heires & Assignes for Ever ... In witness whereof I the sd Josiah Cooke have hereunto sett my hand & seale this twelfth day of June Anno Domini One thousand Seven Hundred & two & in the first year of her Majesties Reign over England &c:

Witn:	John Mayo	William Bassett
Ackn:	12 Jun 1702	Stephen Skeffe JP
Recd:	9 Sep 1702	BCD 3:453

Barnstable ss ... Josiah Cooke [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 242)]

To all People to whom these prsents shall come Mr Constant Southworth of Duxbury in the Colony of Newplimouth in New England sendeth Greeting &c Know Yee that I the said Constant Southworth for & in Consideration of a Valuable Consideration to me in hand all ready payd and other Respects me thereunto Especially moveing where with I do Acknowledge my self fully Sattisfyed Contented & payd Have given granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeoffed & Confirmed And by these prsents for me & my heires doe give grant Bargain Sell Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto Josiah Winslow Esqr and to his heires & Assignes for Ever and unto Nathaniel Thomas Gent & to his heires & Assignes for Ever and unto John Rouse Junr & to his heires & Assignes for Ever and until William Pabody and unto John Rogers and unto Benjamin Church of Duxbury aforesd and unto Marth Dean of Marshfield aforesaid and unto Nicholas Wade & John Chushsen & unto Peter Colomone & unto Walter Woodward & unto Thomas Pinsom Junr of Scittuate in Colony aforesaid and unto Joseph Church of Hingham in the Colony of the Massachusetts & unto Thomas Pope and unto John Howard & unto John Howard & unto Daniel Haward his sonne of Dartmouth in the Collony aforesd & unto Daniel Wilcocks of Dartmouth aforesd and unto the heires of William Shirtley Dec:d and unto Ephraim Tinkham of Plimouth in the Colony aforesaid and unto John Washbon of Bridgewater in the Colony aforesaid & unto Edward Vobs & William Vobs of Bridgewater aforesaid and unto Hugh Cole of Swanzey in the Colony aforesd & unto John Irish of Midlebury & to Elias Irish his Brother & unto Mr Edward Richmond of Newpong or Rhoad Island & unto John Richmond of Taunton his Brother and unto Mr John Allmy & Mr Thomas Ward of Rhoad Island aforesaid & unto Thomas Williams and unto William Merrick & unto the legatees of Josiah Cooke Deceased of Eastham in the Colony of Newplimouth aforesd All my Right title Interest Claime & Demand whatsoever of & into a Certaine Tract or percell of land Scittuate lycing and being at a place Commonly Called & places thereunto adjacent in the Collony of New plimouth aforesaid, Excepting & hereby Reserveing unto my self and to my heires & Assignes for Ever. One whole Share of all & Singuler the above sd land, which said Share is the two & thirtyeth part of all & singuler the lands at Saconet & places thereunto Adjacent both divided & undivided purchased of ye Indians & unpurchased which was granted by the Court of Plimouth aforesd unto the old servants & some ffreemen & was all so bounded unto them by the said Court as by the Records thereof doth & may more ffully appear. To have and to hold all the abovesd land with all & Singuler the members benefits Rights priviledges & Appurces thereunto belonging or any wayes appertaining to them the above Named persons according to Each mans proportion therein (that is to say) Unto the said Josiah Winslow Esq:r one whole share (which said share is the two & thirtyeth part of all the above said lands) and to his heires and Assignes for Ever, and unto the said Nathaniel Thomas one whole share & a quarter of a share, to him his heires & Assignes for Ever and to the said John Rouse one whole share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever and unto the said Simeon Rouse three quarters of a Share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever & unto the sd John Sherman one whole share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever, and unto the said William Pabodie one whole Share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever And unto said John Rogers one whole Share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever & unto the sd Benjamin Church two whole Shares to him his heires & Assignes for Ever and unto the sd Martha Dean & unto the said Nicholas Wade & John Cushen one whole share (that is to say) Each of ym halfe a share to them their severall heires & severall Assignes for Ever, and unto the sd Peter Colomore one whole Share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever And unto the said Walter Woodward one whole Share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever and unto the said Thomas Pinson one whole Share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever and unto the said Joseph Church two whole shares to him his heires & Assignes for Ever & unto the said Thomas Pope one whole Share to him his heires & Assigned for Ever and unto the sd John Howard & Daniel Howard one whole Share (that is to say) Each of them halfe a Share to them their severall heires & severall Assignes for Ever and unto the said Daniel Wilcox one whole share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever & unto the heires of the said William Shirtley Deceased one whole Share to them their heires & Assignes for Ever & unto the said Ephraim Tinkham one whole Share to him his heires and Assignes for Ever & unto the said John Washbon one whole Share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever: and unto the said Edward Vobs & Willam Vobs one whole Share (that is to say) Each of them halfe a Share to them their several heires & Several Assignes for Ever and to the said Hugh Cole one whole Share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever and unto the said John Irish & Elias Irish one whole share (that is to say) Each of them halfe a share to them their severall heires & several Assignes for Ever & unto the said Edward Richmond & John Richmond one whole Share (that is to say) Each of them halfe a Share to them their severall heires & severall Assignes for Ever, and unto the said John Almy & Thomas Ward one whole share (that is to say) Each of them half a share, to them their several heires & their several Assignes for Ever & unto Thomas Williams one share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever & unto the said William Merrick one share to him his heires & Assignes for Ever and unto the Legatees of the said Josiah Cooke Deceased one whole Share to them their heires & Assignes for Ever And unto the Use of the Ministry Successivly one whole Share, to the only proper Use & behoofe of them the above Named Persons according to Each ones proportion therein as is above Expressed & to their severall heires & to their severall Assignes for Ever all way Excepting & hereby Reserveing unto my self & unto my heires & Assignes for Ever one whole share of all & Singuler the above mentioned land as abovesd In witness whereof I the said Constant Southworth have hereunto sett my hand & seale the Twenty Nineth day of Aprill in the year of or Lord one thousand Six Hundred Seventy five & in the Six & Twentyeth year of

the Reign of our Sovereign Lor Charles the second of England Scotland Fraunce & Ireland King Defendr of the faith &c. 29 Apr 1675 Sign: Constant Southworth (S) Witn: Rodolphus Thacther Ruth (R T) Thacher Recd: This Instrument is Recorded in the Book of Records of the propriet:rs of the lands of Saconet Alias Littlecompton the 20th day of January 1697 By William Pabodie Clerk o Proprietters see page 37: 38: Memorandum that on the 22:d day of September Annoqr Domini 1698 the above named Rodalphus Thacher & Ruth Ackn: Thacher Came before me the Subscriber one of his Majesties Justices and they being both Sworne the said Rodolphus Testifyed That on the day of the date of the above written Instrument he was present and saw the above named Constant Southworth signe seale & Deliver the above written Instrument as his Act and Dee and Ruth Thacher Tistifyed that she was then present & to the best of her Remembrance set to her hand as witness to the same: John

Wadsworth

Recd:	20 Oct 1702	BCD 3:455-457	[FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 243-244)]
-------	-------------	---------------	--

John Wood of Newport on Rhod Island In ye Collony of Rhod Island & Providence Plantations in New England Grtor: Grtee: my son Thomas Wood of Littlecompton within the County of Bristoll in said New England Cons: a Certain Sum of Currant Silver money of New England unto me secured to be payd two Certaine lotts or percells of land Each Containing fifty acres a peice more or less being in Number as they were Prop: layd out one the sixt Lott & the other the seventh lott Lyeing & being within the Township of Little Compton & County of Bristoll in New England aforesd being Bounded as followeth westward with a High way Northward & Eastward by the land of William Southward & South or Southerly by the lands of James Peckham Together with all & Singular the Houseing Improvements ffences woods wayes waters Commons Libertyes priviledges & apurtenances to the said land & Houseing belonging or any part or percell thereof in any wise appertayneing To have and to hold the two lotts or percells of land Containeing one Hundred accres more or less & housing Together with all & singular the premises above by these presents granted unto him the said Thomas Wood his heires & Assignes to his & their owne propr use & behoofe for Ever ... In witness where of I the said John Wood have hereunto sett my hand & seale As allso Mary Wood the wife of me the sd John Wood Testimony of her ffull & free Consent to these presents & that the said land & housing & all & Every part & percell thereof, Together with all & singular the above mentioned premises shall for Ever hereafter Remaine & Continue unto him the said Thomas Wood his heires & Assignes without any Claime or Joynter Dower Thirds or any other Demand to be made by her or her Assignes hath hereunto sett her hand & seale the fourteenth day of Novembr in the year of our Lord one thousand six Hundred Ninety five 14 Nov 1695 Sign: John (mark) Wood (S) Mary (mark) Wood (S) Witn: Jonathan Thurston John Wood Elias Williams The above named John Wood & Mary his now wife did both of them acknowledge this Instrument above written to be Ackn: their Act & Deed this Twenty Eighth day of June 1699 Before Joseph Church one of his Maj:ties Justices for the County of Bristoll Ackn: The abovesd John Wood and Mary Wood Appeared in Newport and Acknowledged the within written to be their Act & Deed the day & year abovesd Before me James Barker Assist:t BCD 3:457-458 23 Oct 1702 [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 244-245)] Recd:

To all to whome these presents shall come Whereas **John Cole** of Plimpton in the County of Plymouth in New England & **Susannah** his wife Did by Deed under their hands and seales bearing Date the Twenty fourth day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1701/2 the Consideration there Expressd Convey or Intend to Convey & Confirme Unto ffrancis Brayton then of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in New England aforesaid (who is now Deceased) All their Share or Thirtyeth part of the lands belonging to Poccasset in Township of Tiverton in the County of Bristol in New England aforesaid both Divided & undivided Excepting onely the Thirtyeth part of the Mill Right and a Thirtyeth part of the Southermost ferry and ferry lott And whereas the Intent & true Meaning of the grantors in the sale Deeds is not fully Expresst Now Know Yee by these presents that the land Intended to be Conveyed Is the said: is One Whole Share or Thirtyeth part of all the lands belonging to Poccasset in the Township of Tiverton aforesd both Divided & undivided (Excepting as above Excepted) And for the more sure making & Confirming thereof the said John and Susannah Cole do by these presents for themselves and theyr heirs and assignes for Ever Quitt theyr Claim Demand and Interest unto the heires and assignes of the sad Deceased ffrances Brayton In or unto the abovesaid Share of land & premises and do Confirm the same unto them theyr heirs & assignes for Ever (Excepting as aforesaid In witness where of the sd John and Susanah Cole have hereunto sett their hands and seals the Twenty fourth day of March Anno Domini 1720/21

Sign:	24 Mar 1720/21	John Cole (S)
Witn:	John Wood	Thomas Croade
Ackn:	24 Mar 1720/21	John Wattsun JP
Recd:	6 May 1721	BCD 3:464

Susanah Cole (S)

Ply:th ss: John Cole and Susanah Cole [FHL Film No. 465,798 (Image 248)]